

[Report of the Medical Officer of Health for Southwark, Borough of].

Contributors

Southwark (London, England). Metropolitan Borough.
Millson, George B.

Publication/Creation

[1902?]

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/c7npeehn>

Provider

London Metropolitan Archives

License and attribution

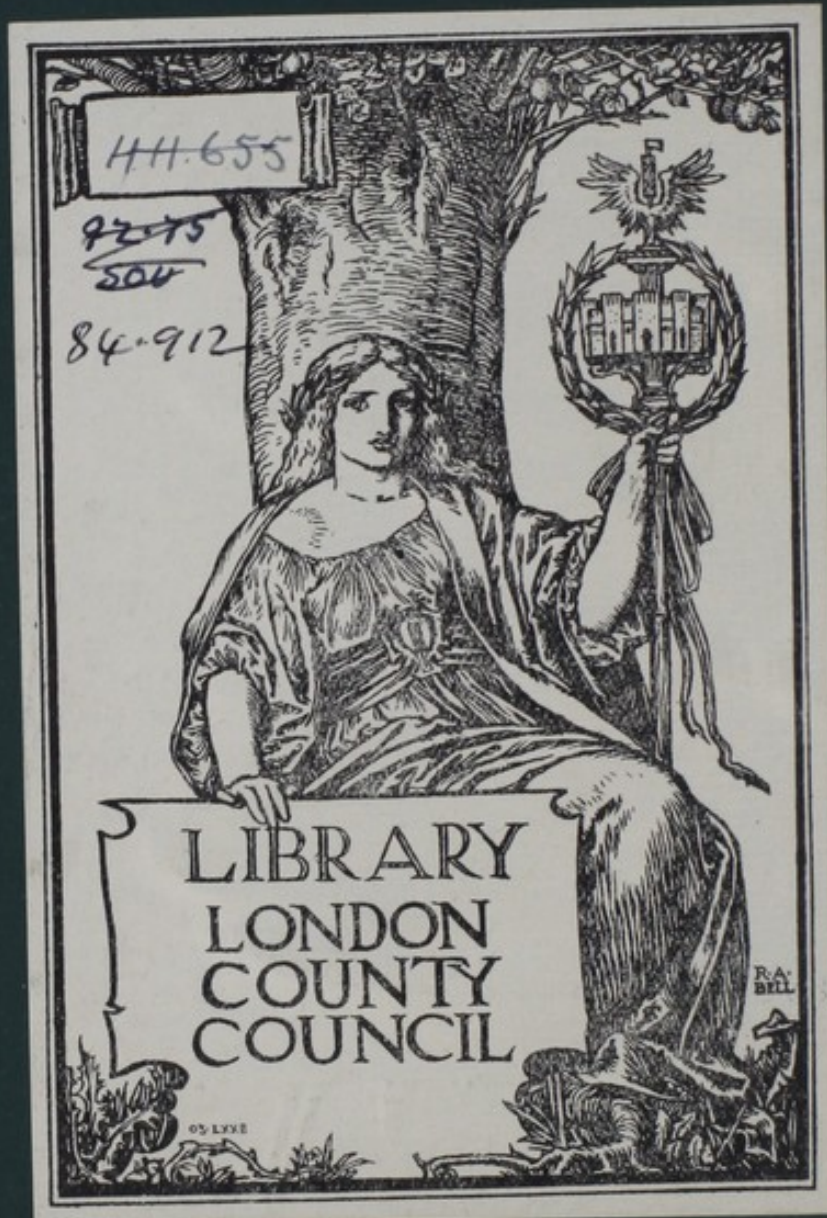
This material has been provided by City of London, London Metropolitan Archives where the originals may be consulted.
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



44.655

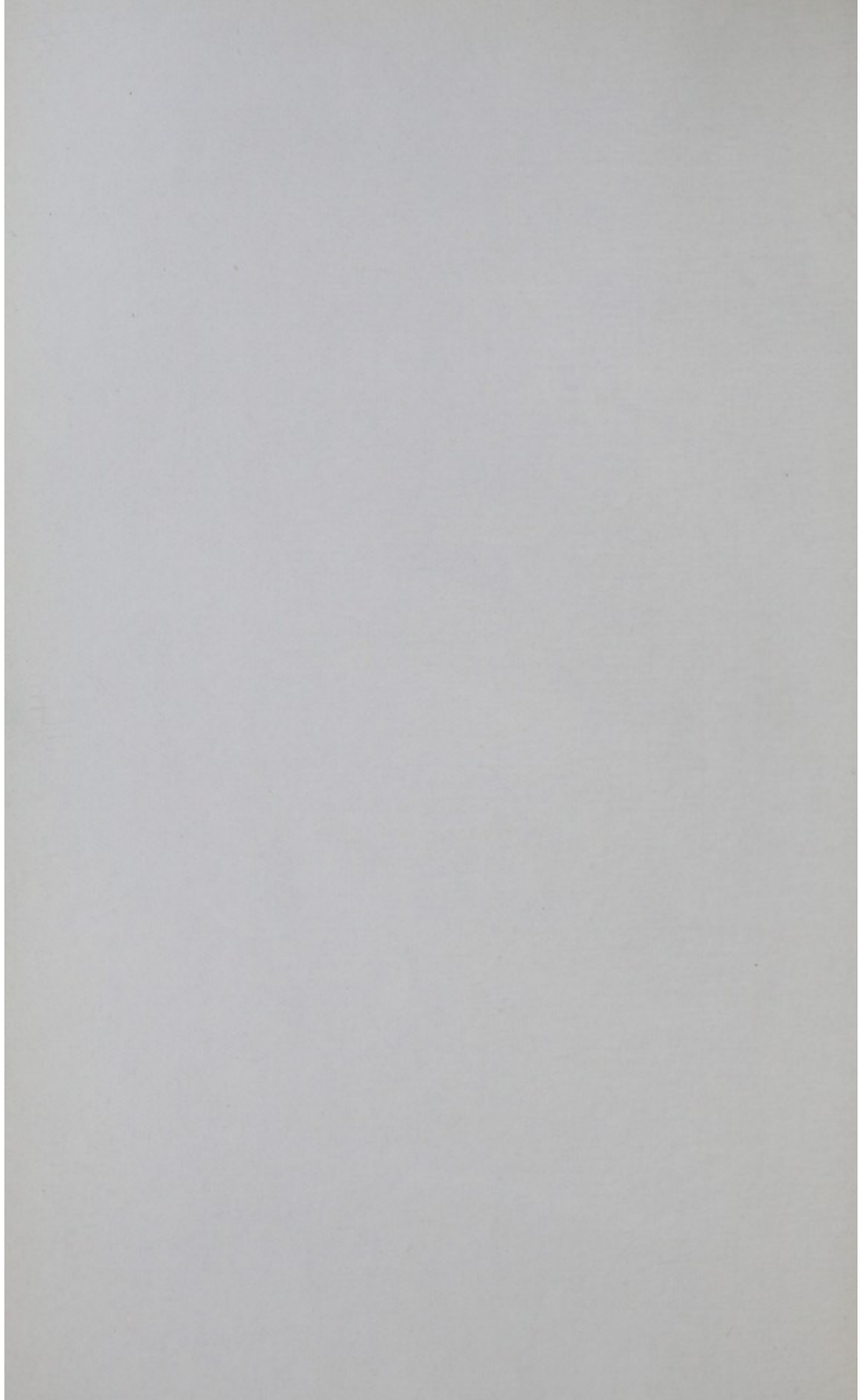
92.75
504

84.912

LIBRARY
LONDON
COUNTY
COUNCIL

R.A.
BELL

OS. LXXXI





Borough of Southwark.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

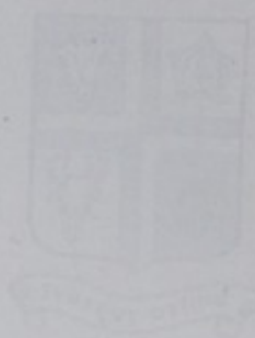
Medical Officer of Health,

FOR THE

YEAR 1901.

G. MILLSON,

Medical Officer of Health.



Government of South Africa



Medical Officer of Health

FOR THE

YEAR 1901

G. Milson

Medical Officer of Health

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Population of the Borough at the 1901 Census	...	...	206,180
Estimated population at the middle of 1901	...	...	206,219
Total Births in 1901	...	...	6,875
Total Deaths do.	...	...	4,413
Birth Rate for London, 1901	...	...	28.8
Do. Southwark, 1901	...	...	33.3
Death Rate for London, 1901	...	...	17.1
Do. Southwark, 1901	...	...	21.4

Total cases of Infectious Disease notified in 1901—

Small-pox.	Scarlet Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Diphtheria.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal Fever.	Membranous Croup.	Total.
89	1301	135	549	242	5	9	2330*

Deaths in the Sanitary Area from the principal Zymotic Diseases, compared with London as a whole, for 1901.

Total, Excluding Phthisis.	Small Pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping Cough.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Diarrhoea.	Phthisis.	Deaths under 1 year to 1,000 Births registered.
	14	161	54	53	98	...	18	222	516	...
	The Zymotic Rate per 1000 and Infant Rate.									
2.98	.06	.78	.26	.25	.47	...	.09	1.07	2.50	167
	The Zymotic Rate for the whole of London and Infant Rate.									
2.21	.05	.43	.12	.29	.35	...	.11	.86	1.64	148

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.

THE HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE METROPOLITAN BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK FOR THE YEAR 1901.

By the London Government Act, 1899, the four Parishes of Christchurch, St. Saviour, St. George the Martyr, and St. Mary, Newington, were incorporated under the title of the Borough of Southwark. The latter two parishes up to that time had existed each as a separate Sanitary Area, whilst the former two parishes were associated together for public health administrative work under the title of the St. Saviour's District Board of Works. The population of these sanitary bodies at each Census since 1841 was—

	Newington.		St. George's.		St. Saviour's and Christchurch.
1841...	54,693	...	—	...	—
1851...	64,816	...	51,824	...	35,731
1861...	82,157	...	55,510	...	36,169
1871...	88,691	...	56,083	...	31,294
1881...	107,831	...	58,652	...	28,628
1891...	115,663	...	59,740	...	27,161
1901...	121,863	...	60,998	...	23,319

The ancient and historic parishes of St. Saviour and Christchurch will be seen by this return to have suffered in each decade a serious depletion of its inhabitants. This was due to the building of large warehouses, which displaced the ordinary dwellings, and the widening of certain main thoroughfares. This decrease in the population by the substitution of warehouse accommodation for that of private houses has not been so marked in the other parts of the Borough up to the present time, yet there are indications that the same process is steadily at work.

TABLE 1.

The following particulars taken from the Census return show the population of the several Wards, the area of each, and the number of inhabited houses:—

	Area in Statute Acres.	HOUSES. 1901.				POPULATION.				
		In- habited.	Uninhabited.		Building.	1891.	1901.			Persons per Acre.
			In Occu- pation.	Not in Oc- cupation.		Persons.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	
The whole of the Borough ...	1131.5	20,878	996	508	45	202,479	206,180	103,260	102,920	182
CIVIL PARISHES —										
Newington	632.7	13,233	323	165	22	115,578	121,863	60,746	61,117	192
St. George the Martyr	288.5	5,502	348	251	12	59,740	60,998	30,328	30,670	211
Christchurch	78.0	1,072	94	25	2	12,622	11,263	6,309	4,954	144
St. Saviour	132.3	1,071	231	67	9	14,539	12,056	5,877	6,179	91

WARDS—												
St. Mary	...	...	126	1,979	54	27	9	—	21,691	11,069	10,622	172
St. Paul	...	...	129	2,779	45	22	5	—	21,011	10,335	10,676	163
St. Peter	...	...	90	2,268	33	23	1	—	19,103	9,283	9,820	212
St. John	...	...	85	1,959	39	26	4	—	22,119	10,894	11,225	260
Trinity	...	...	108	2,185	116	43	1	—	17,831	9,308	8,523	165
All Saints	...	...	89	2,063	36	24	2	—	20,108	9,857	10,251	225
St. Michael	...	...	90	1,820	159	65	3	—	24,850	12,712	12,138	276
St. Jude	...	...	97	1,390	69	38	1	—	15,008	7,082	7,926	153
St. George	...	...	97	2,292	120	148	8	—	21,140	10,534	10,606	217
Christchurch	...	...	93	1,072	94	25	2	—	11,263	6,309	4,954	121
St. Saviour	...	...	161	1,071	231	67	9	—	120.56	5,877	6,179	74

TABLE

THE DENSITY OF THE POPULATION IN
Area, Houses and Population 1891 and

REGISTRATION DISTRICTS, Sub-Districts and Civil Parishes.	Area in Statute Acres.		HOUSES.				
	Land and In- land Water.	Inland Water only.	Inhabited.	Inhabited.	Uninhabited.		Building.
			1891.	1901.			
SOUTHWARK	1131.5	—	22,837	20,878	996	508	45
1. Christchurch, Southwark (Christchurch, Southwark)	78.0	—	1,245	1,072	94	25	2
2. St. Saviour, Southwark... (St. Saviour, Southwark)	132.3	—	1,425	1,071	231	67	9
3. Kent Road (St. George the Martyr, Southwark, <i>part of</i>)	105.3	—	3,015	2,355	151	150	9
4. Borough Road (St. George the Martyr, Southwark, <i>part of</i>)	63.4	—	1,986	1,317	120	43	2
5. London Road (St. George the Martyr, Southwark, <i>part of</i>)	119.8	—	1,959	1,830	77	58	1
6. Trinity, Newington ... (Newington, <i>part of</i>)	145.8	—	2,855	2,895	124	55	4
7. St. Peter, Walworth ... (Newington, <i>part of</i>)	322.6	—	7,696	7,644	139	77	8
8. St. Mary, Newington ... (Newington, <i>part of</i>)	164.3	—	2,656	2,694	60	33	10

2.

THE REGISTRATION SUB-DISTRICTS.

1901, and Separate Occupiers 1901.

Families or Separate Occupiers.	POPULATION.						
	Persons.		Males.		Females.		Persons per acre.
	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.	
47,808	202,479	206,180	101,545	103,260	100,934	102,920	182
2,608	12,622	11,263	6,957	6,309	5,665	4,954	144
2,544	14,539	12,056	7,432	5,877	7,107	6,179	91
4,826	22,148	21,904	11,049	10,917	11,099	10,987	281
3,748	16,624	16,881	8,577	8,487	8,047	8,394	266
5,247	20,968	22,213	10,001	10,924	10,967	11,289	185
6,403	26,596	28,504	13,769	14,487	12,827	14,017	196
14,605	62,078	61,767	30,651	30,359	31,427	31,408	191
7,827	26,904	31,592	13,109	15,900	13,795	15,692	192

TABLE 3.
AGES OF PERSONS, MALES AND FEMALES.

BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.	ALL AGES.	Under 1 Year.	1-	2-	3-	4-	Under 5 Years.	5-	10-	13-	14-	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-		
	P. 206,180	5,868	5,044	4,957	4,813	4,672	25,354	21,905	12,360	4,087	4,059	4,051	4,036	3,892	3,926	3,870		
	M. 103,260	2,817	2,488	2,507	2,452	2,361	12,625	11,035	6,046	1,980	2,050	2,082	2,056	1,980	1,918	1,918		
	F. 102,920	3,051	2,556	2,450	2,361	2,311	12,729	10,870	6,314	2,107	2,009	1,969	1,980	1,912	2,008	1,952		
	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	85-	90-	95-	100 and upwards.
	3,811	16,029	18,587	16,042	14,433	12,472	10,510	8,369	6,286	5,092	3,240	2,045	1,044	536	117	24	3	—
	1,852	8,014	9,261	8,108	7,352	6,517	5,366	4,359	3,154	2,517	1,517	930	402	183	29	8	1	—
	1,959	8,015	9,326	7,934	7,081	5,955	5,144	4,010	3,132	2,575	1,723	1,115	642	353	88	16	2	—

TABLE 4.
TOTAL TENEMENTS, and TENEMENTS of less than FIVE ROOMS occupied by Various
Numbers of Persons.

SOUTHWARK—	Rooms in Tenement.	Tenements of less than Five Rooms.	PERSONS PER TENEMENT.													
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.		
Total Tenements ...	47,808															
Tenements of less than Five Rooms ...	39,612	1	9,896	3,646	3,544	1,729	727	201	35	10	1	1	2	—	—	
		2	12,480	561	3,058	3,113	2,456	1,686	965	414	160	49	13	5	—	
		3	10,211	184	1,528	1,943	2,013	1,742	1,246	796	448	215	65	22	9	
		4	7,025	54	527	948	1,196	1,171	1,067	880	602	342	170	53	15	

TABLE 5.
CONDITION as to MARRIAGE and AGES of PERSONS, MALES and FEMALES, 1901.

SOUTHWARK—	ALL AGES.	Under 15 Years.	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and upwards.
UNMARRIED ...	P. 119,068	67,765	4,051	4,035	3,881	3,869	3,650	3,264	10,441	10,025	3,918	2,267	1,235	500	155	12
	M. 62,317	33,736	2,082	2,056	1,979	1,909	1,876	1,730	5,912	5,968	2,504	1,482	761	274	45	3
	F. 56,751	34,029	1,969	1,979	1,902	1,960	1,774	1,534	4,529	4,057	1,414	785	474	226	110	9
MARRIED ...	P. 74,560	—	—	1	11	57	220	546	5,554	24,015	21,330	13,673	6,720	2,091	330	12
	M. 37,011	—	—	—	1	9	42	121	2,094	11,234	10,843	7,337	3,831	1,287	203	9
	F. 37,549	—	—	1	10	48	178	425	3,460	12,781	10,487	6,336	2,889	804	127	3
WIDOWED ...	P. 12,552	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34	589	1,657	2,939	3,423	2,694	1,095	120
	M. 3,932	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	167	522	906	1,079	886	337	26
	F. 8,620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	422	1,135	2,033	2,344	1,808	758	94

POPULATION.

The Registrar General's estimate of the population of the Borough at the middle of 1901 was 206,219.

The Ward Distribution was as follows :—

TABLE 6.

WARD.	Area in Acres	Population.		Total.	Persons to the Acre.
St. Mary ...	126	{ Males Females	{ 11,071 10,624 }	21,695	172
St. Paul ...	129	{ Males Females	{ 10,337 10,678 }	21,015	163
St. Peter ...	90	{ Males Females	{ 9,285 9,822 }	19,107	212
St. John ...	85	{ Males Females	{ 10,896 11,227 }	22,123	260
Trinity ...	108	{ Males Females	{ 9,310 8,525 }	17,835	165
All Saints ...	89	{ Males Females	{ 9,859 10,253 }	20,112	226
St. Michael ...	90	{ Males Females	{ 12,714 12,139 }	24,853	276
St. Jude ...	97	{ Males Females	{ 7,084 7,927 }	15,011	154
St. George ...	97	{ Males Females	{ 10,536 10,607 }	21,143	218
Christchurch ...	93	{ Males Females	{ 6,311 4,955 }	11,266	121
St. Saviour ...	161	{ Males Females	{ 5,879 6,180 }	12,059	74

BIRTHS.

The number of Births registered in the Borough during 1901, was 6,875, of which 3,478 were males, and 3,397 females. This represents a birth-rate of 33·3 per 1,000 inhabitants.

The accompanying table shows that the births in the two larger parishes for some years have been steadily declining in numbers.

Birth-rate for the previous Ten Years, for the Three Divisions of the Borough as formerly existed :

	Newington.	St. George.	St. Saviour.
1891 ...	36·2	35·9	31·7
1892 ...	35·0	36·0	31·4
1893 ...	36·9	36·3	29·1
1894 ...	35·4	34·6	28·9
1895 ...	35·4	36·5	32·4
1896 ...	35·2	36·9	30·9
1897 ...	34·7	35·1	30·9
1898 ...	33·8	35·5	30·2
1899 ...	33·6	35·2	28·7
1900 ...	33·3	34·6	29·8
<hr/>			
Mean Birth-rate for the ten years, 1891-1900 ...	34·9	35·6	30·4

DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered in the year under consideration was 3,600, of which 1,857 were males and 1,743 females. Of the 3,600 deaths registered in the sub-districts of the borough, 770 occurred in the Poor-Law institutions, the various hospitals, and other public places for the treatment of the sick found within our boundaries. These deaths in institutions comprised 288 belonging to Southwark, and 482 to other boroughs of the Metropolis. The various localities in which the "outlying" deaths occurred are shown in the following table. The number of inhabitants belonging to the Borough dying away from home—that is, outside our boundaries in the various hospitals and infirmaries—was 1,295. Of this very large number as many as 705 died in the Southwark Infirmary at Champion Hill. The remainder, with but few exceptions, died in the large public hospitals.

The percentage of persons dying away from home in relation to the total number of deaths occurring in the Borough was 29·3.

Outlying Deaths, with Localities.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Southwark Infirmary ...	446	259	705
St. Bartholomew's Hospital ...	24	9	33
Middlesex Hospital ...	3	4	7
St. Thomas's Hospital ...	52	34	86
Drowned in River Thames ...	7	1	8
Royal Hospital ...	7	13	20

		Males.	Females.	Total.
Metropolitan Asylums Board				
Fever Hospitals ...	...	65	58	123
Cane Hill Asylum ...	...	18	11	29
Dartford Asylum ...	...	15	12	27
General Lying-In Hospital ...	...	1	6	7
St. Mary's Hospital ...	...	—	1	1
Children's Hospital, Gt. Ormond St.	...	3	2	5
Manor Asylum, Epsom ...	...	—	4	4
On Clapham Common ...	...	1	—	1
Glengall Road, Peckham ...	...	1	—	1
Camberwell Infirmary ...	...	—	3	3
Westminster Hospital ...	...	9	7	16
London Hospital ...	...	7	2	9
Lambeth Infirmary ...	...	9	4	13
“Friedenheim” ...	...	2	1	3
Brompton Hospital ...	...	4	3	7
St. Saviour's Almshouses ...	...	2	1	3
Drowned in Surrey Canal ...	...	1	1	2
Banstead Asylum ...	...	17	6	23
Caterham Asylum ...	...	3	2	5
Claybury Asylum ...	...	4	6	10
St. Olave's Infirmary ...	...	4	3	7
105, Camberwell Road ...	...	—	1	1
Lambeth Workhouse ...	...	2	4	6
King's College Hospital ...	...	7	6	12
Royal Chest Hospital... ..	...	1	—	1
National Hospital ...	...	—	3	3
Westminster Workhouse ...	...	—	1	1
St. Martin's Hospital ...	...	1	—	1
Bethnal Green Infirmary ...	...	1	—	1
City of London Chest Hospital... ..	...	2	—	2
Hanwell Asylum ...	...	—	4	4
Holborn Workhouse, Mitcham... ..	...	—	1	1
Charing Cross Hospital ...	...	2	3	5
Camberwell Asylum ...	...	1	2	3
Butchers' Institution, Fulham ...	...	1	—	1
Hostel of God ...	...	2	1	3
Colney Hatch Asylum ...	...	2	1	3
North-West London Hospital ...	...	—	1	1
Shoreditch Asylum ...	...	1	—	1
City of London Workhouse ...	...	—	1	1

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Royal Free Hospital ...	1	1	2
St. Peter's Home, Kensington ...	2	—	2
Wandsworth Infirmary ...	1	—	1
City Infirmary, Bow ...	1	1	2
Miller's Hospital ...	—	1	1
Star Omnibus Company's Yard, Nunhead ...	1	—	1
The Nest, Upper Clapton ...	1	—	1
Guy's Hospital ...	25	15	40
Central London Sick Asylum ...	2	—	2
Peckham House Asylum ...	1	—	1
H.M. Prison, Holloway ...	1	2	3
Ilford Asylum ...	1	1	2
German Hospital ...	1	—	1
In Newington Butts ...	—	1	1
Home for Aged Jews ...	1	—	1
Camberwell Workhouse 173, Blackstock Road, Stoke Newington ...	4 1	—	4 1
Darenth Asylum ...	1	1	2
St. Ann's House, Stoke Newington	1	—	1
On Omnibus, Dalston Lane ...	1	—	1
Cancer Hospital, Chelsea ...	2	—	2
26, Regent Street ...	1	—	1
Bermondsey Workhouse ...	1	—	1
By Great Roupell Street ...	—	1	1
Children's Hospital, Shadwell ...	—	1	1
St. Olave's Workhouse ...	1	—	1
St. Pelagie's Creche ...	1	—	1
Italian Hospital ...	1	—	1
54, Sinclair Road, Hammersmith	1	—	1
Pilgrim's Home, Camberwell ...	—	1	1
Leavesden Asylum ...	1	—	1
Hospital for Women ...	—	1	1
City of London Police Hospital...	1	—	1
St. Luke's Home, Hampstead ...	1	—	1
North London Consumptive Hospital ...	1	—	1
TOTALS	786	509	1295

When those persons who were non-parishioners, but who died in our Borough have been deducted, and the outlying deaths added, the actual or "corrected" number of deaths belonging to the Sanitary Area is found to be 4,413, of which number 2,376 were males, and 2,037 females.

The death-rate when calculated on this "corrected" number is 21·4 per 1,000 inhabitants for the whole Borough for the year 1901, as against 21·9 for Newington, 27·3 for St. George the Martyr, and 25·2 for St. Saviour's for 1900.

Death Rate for the previous Ten Years for the three Divisions of the Borough.

		Newington.	St. George's.	St. Saviour's.
1891	...	24·2	25·3	24·3
1892	...	24·4	24·9	25·5
1893	...	24·2	28·4	24·2
1894	...	19·9	23·1	21·0
1895	...	24·0	25·4	26·5
1896	...	20·5	24·0	22·8
1897	...	21·2	23·7	24·6
1898	...	20·5	24·4	23·6
1899	...	24·0	27·7	25·1
1900	...	21·9	27·3	25·2
<hr/>				
Mean death-rate for the 10 years 1891-1900	...	22·4	25·4	24·2

TABLE 7.

Death Rates for the various Wards for the last seven years.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	Average for the last 7 years.
St. Mary ...	21·9	21·4	22·0	21·2	25·5	21·3	22·4	22·2
St. Paul ...	20·9	17·5	18·6	17·5	19·1	20·0	18·4	18·8
St. Peter ...	25·1	21·0	21·8	19·4	24·9	23·2	21·0	22·7
St. John ...	30·1	21·8	22·9	22·7	26·1	21·5	22·2	23·9
Trinity ...	22·0	21·7	18·9	20·5	20·9	21·4	20·0	20·5
All Saints ...	—	—	—	—	26·3	23·2	20·9	—
St. Michael ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	25·9	—
St. Jude ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	17·1	—
St. George ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	22·4	—
Christ Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	24·4	—
St. Saviour ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	19·9	—

TABLE 8.

Births and Deaths Registered in the Sub-Districts of the Borough in 1901, with Ages at Death.

For the Quarter ending 31st March.

	Births.		Deaths.		Under 1 year.	1-5.	5-60.	60-70	70-80	80-90	90 and upwards.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Christchurch ...	40	45	22	21	12	7	12	7	4	1	...
St. Saviour ...	60	47	18	18	9	8	12	4	2	1	...
Kent Road ...	112	109	45	55	35	25	29	5	5	1	...
Borough Road ...	71	76	51	61	33	25	38	6	3	7	...
London Road ...	84	96	45	47	22	14	34	11	7	2	2
Trinity ...	121	128	49	45	34	12	37	6	4	1	...
St. Peter ...	248	271	137	142	67	63	82	32	21	13	1
St. Mary ...	120	149	57	66	30	20	37	14	15	7	...
Totals ...	856	921	424	455	242	174	281	85	61	33	3

For the Quarter ending 30th June.

Christchurch ...	31	39	20	10	9	3	7	5	4	2	...
St. Saviour ...	51	47	98	72	25	33	85	16	8	3	...
Kent Road ...	107	99	42	42	25	26	22	5	3	3	...
Borough Road ...	75	54	37	39	29	18	24	4	1	...	...
London Road ...	79	95	34	42	22	11	31	4	4	4	...
Trinity ...	128	119	39	51	29	23	23	8	4	3	...
St. Peter ...	264	276	114	102	62	41	64	22	18	8	1
St. Mary ...	135	134	40	57	33	14	26	11	9	3	1
Totals ...	870	863	424	415	234	169	282	75	51	26	2

For the Quarter ending 30th September.

	Births.		Deaths.		Under 1 year.	1-5.	5-60.	60-70	70-80	80-90	90 and upwards.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Christchurch ...	36	33	16	21	13	7	8	7	2	...	...
St. Saviour ...	43	50	131	97	49	30	127	17	3	2	...
Kent Road ...	101	79	40	36	33	14	23	6	...	...	...
Borough Road ..	68	67	62	42	54	23	22	1	2	2	...
London Road ...	79	77	35	41	36	9	22	4	3	2	...
Trinity ...	111	114	59	39	51	15	20	7	3	1	1
St. Peter ...	274	251	118	110	110	32	55	10	11	10	...
St. Mary ...	140	128	61	53	61	9	28	8	4	3	1
Totals ...	852	799	522	439	407	139	305	60	28	20	2

For the Quarter ending 31st December.

Christchurch ...	38	33	25	14	14	4	15	2	2	2	...
St. Saviour ...	64	44	107	84	32	19	119	15	5	1	...
Kent Road ...	102	104	29	44	31	6	20	5	9	2	...
Borough Road ...	75	81	68	51	40	30	41	3	4	1	...
London Road ...	90	71	36	37	16	8	34	8	4	3	...
Trinity ...	138	95	48	44	39	6	29	9	6	3	...
St. Peter ...	255	254	118	107	72	21	78	24	22	8	...
St. Mary ...	138	132	56	53	43	13	28	13	5	7	...
Total ...	900	814	487	434	287	107	364	79	57	27	...

In 1st Quarter ...	856	921	424	455	242	174	281	85	61	33	3
In 2nd Quarter ...	870	863	424	415	234	169	282	75	51	26	2
In 3rd Quarter ...	852	799	522	439	407	139	305	60	28	20	2
In 4th Quarter ...	900	814	487	434	267	107	364	79	57	27	—
Totals ...	3478	3397	1857	1743	1150	589	1232	299	197	106	7

TABLE 9.

Vital Statistics of Whole District during 1901 and Previous Years.
Name of District—BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

Year.	Population estimated to Middle of each Year.	Births.		Total Deaths registered in the District.				Total Deaths in Public Institutions in the District.	Deaths of Non-residents registered in Public Institutions in the District.	Deaths of Residents registered in Public Institutions beyond the District.	Nett Deaths at all Ages belonging to the District.	
		Num-ber.	Rate*	Under 1 Year of Age.		At all Ages.					Num-ber.	Rate*
				Num-ber.	Rate per 1000 Births registered.	Num-ber.	Rate*					
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10	11	12	13
1891												
1892												
1893												
1894												
1895												
1896												
1897												
1898												
1899												
1900	209,309	6979	33·3	1218	174	3652	17·4	728	263	1581	4970	23·7
Averages for years 1891-1900												
1901	206,219	6875	33·3	1150	167	3600	17·4	770	482	1295	4413	21·4

*Rates in Columns 4, 8 and 13 calculated per 1000 of estimated population.

Area of District in Acres (exclusive of area covered by water)...	...	1131·5
Total population at all ages	...	206,219
Number of inhabited houses	...	20,878
Average number of persons per house	...	9·8

} At Census of 1901

I. Institutions within the District receiving sick and infirm persons from outside the District.	Guy's Hospital, Evelina Hospital, Bethlem Hospital, Hospital of St. Francis.
II. Institutions outside the District receiving sick and infirm persons from the District.	See page 13. (Outlying deaths, with localities)
III. Other Institutions, the deaths in which have been distributed among the several localities in the District.	Newington Workhouse, St. George's Workhouse, Christchurch Workhouse.

TABLE 10.—Continued.

Causes of Death.	AGES.													All Ages
	0-	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-	
Endocarditis, Valvular Disease of the Heart .....	...	1	5	7	9	4	19	22	35	42	28	13	4	189
Pericarditis.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
Hypertrophy of Heart .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Angina Pectoris.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurism .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8	5	1	...	...	22
Gangrene .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	7
Embolism, Thrombosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	4	2	...	9
Phlebitis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicose Veins .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fatty Degeneration of the Heart....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	5	4	5	3	...	24
Cardiac Dilatation.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	3	2	...	16
Atheroma .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Other Diseases of Circulatory System.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Laryngitis	3	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11
Croup .....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Diseases of Larynx and Trachea .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute Bronchitis	120	37	1	...	...	2	2	5	11	15	10	2	2	207
Chronic Bronchitis	4	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	24	61	81	44	11	244
Lobar, Croupous Pneumonia	6	5	1	...	...	2	2	8	6	12	1	...	...	43
Lobular, Broncho-Pneumonia ...	72	66	1	2	2	...	5	11	9	13	8	7	1	197
Pneumonia, form not stated	35	38	1	...	2	3	16	29	27	26	23	7	...	207
Emphysema, Asthma .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	8	4	1	...	22
Pleurisy, Empyema	1	5	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	3	2	...	...	18
Sore Throat, Quinsy.....	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
Diseases of Pharynx	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
„ „ Oesophagus.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum ...	...	1	...	...	3	1	3	4	2	3	...	...	...	17
Other Diseases of Stomach	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
Enteritis	52	11	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	...	71
Appendicitis .....	...	...	...	3	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	9
Obstruction of Intestine	8	3	1	1	...	...	...	5	3	5	4	3	2	35
Other Diseases of Intestine.....	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	8
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	9	20	14	4	...	...	52
Other Diseases of Liver	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	2	...	...	15
Peritonitis .....	...	2	...	1	..	2	3	5	2	2	...	...	...	17
Myxædema .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediastinal Tumour.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Lymphatic System ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute Nephritis.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	6	1	...	...	16
Bright's Disease, Albuminuria ...	...	1	...	1	1	1	7	14	28	40	47	25	5	170
Calculus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Diseases of Bladder or Prostate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	5	1	1	13
Pyelitis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	3
Hydronephrosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1

TABLE 11.

Cases of Infectious Diseases notified during the Year 1901.

Name of District: Borough of Southwark.

Disease.	Cases notified in whole District.													Total Cases notified in each locality.													Number of cases removed to Hospital from each locality.													
	At ages—Years.													Sex.			At all ages.	St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saints' Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christchurch Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saint's Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christchurch Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	TOTAL.
	0-	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-	Male.	Female.																									
Small-Pox	1	7	4	6	7	11	28	15	7	3	...	...	37	52	89	2	3	9	5	4	9	32	1	9	2	13	2	3	9	5	4	9	32	1	9	2	13	89
Scarlet Fever	28	415	504	210	72	36	32	4	...	...	...	...	644	657	1301	146	68	127	110	156	130	166	54	222	28	94	129	56	107	101	139	121	150	51	212	28	94	1188
Enteric Fever	1	9	18	29	16	22	25	9	3	3	...	...	72	63	135	14	6	12	13	12	8	26	17	11	12	4	12	4	8	11	12	7	24	16	11	12	3	120
Diphtheria	9	217	158	64	38	24	82	8	3	...	...	...	260	389	549	55	52	45	69	66	54	66	30	62	20	20	50	39	35	59	63	55	62	24	60	19	15	481
Membranous Croup	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9	1	2	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Erysipelas	6	10	8	11	12	16	40	43	43	32	14	6	1	92	150	242	27	33	37	21	11	23	36	14	18	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerperal Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-Pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continued Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Relapsing Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	45	665	694	320	145	109	158	79	56	38	14	6	1111	1219	2330	248	164	232	222	249	234	327	117	322	78	137	193	102	159	178	219	192	268	92	292	61	125	1881		

Note.—8 of the cases notified as Small-Pox were subsequently returned to me as not suffering from the disease.

TABLE

Vital Statistics of Separate Localities in 1901 and previous years.

NAMES OF LOCALITIES.	1. ST. MARY'S WARD.				2. ST. PAUL'S WARD.				3. ST. PETER'S WARD.			
	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.
1896 ...	20,594	...	442	131	20,548	...	360	101	29,874	...	630	206
1897 ...	21,094	...	465	134	20,548	...	382	81	29,874	...	653	194
1898 ...	21,296	...	453	124	20,738	...	364	82	30,074	...	584	166
1899 ...	21,464	...	548	146	20,905	...	401	101	19,362	...	482	133
1900 ...	21,626	...	461	115	21,067	...	423	75	19,524	...	453	120
Averages of Years 1896 to 1900	21,214	...	473	130	20,761	...	386	88	15,741	...	500	163
1901 ...	21,691	...	472	126	21,011	...	378	96	19,103	...	400	110

NAMES OF LOCALITIES.	7. ST. MICHAEL'S.			8. ST. JUDE'S.			9. ST. GEORGE'S WARD.					
	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.			
1896			
1897			
1898			
1899			
1900			
Averages of Years 1896 to 1900			
1901 ...	24,850	...	567	148	15,008	...	288	65	21,140	...	498	142

*NOTE.—In 1899 the two Wards of St. Peter and St. John were divided

12.

Name of District—BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

4. ST. JOHN'S WARD.				5. TRINITY WARD.				6. ALL SAINTS WARD.			
Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.
32,030	...	701	251	18,145	...	394	120	[See Note]	...	...	...
32,030	...	736	236	18,645	...	352	106	...	...	...	...
32,230	...	732	237	18,845	...	387	112	...	...	...	...
22,548	...	590	155	18,997	...	398	102	20,890	...	550	157
22,710	...	490	138	19,159	...	411	108	21,052	...	489	161
28,309	...	649	203	18,758	...	388	109	...	...	...	...
22,119	...	492	150	17,831	...	374	80	20,108	...	429	114

10. CHRISTCHURCH WARD.				11. ST. SAVIOUR'S WARD.			
Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.	Population esti- mated to middle of each year.	Births registered.	Deaths at all ages.	Deaths under 1 year.
...
12,975	383	...	64	11,644	356	...	66
12,758	325	...	54	11,449	368	...	60
11,232	344	...	54	12,056	361	...	70
11,263	...	275	61	12,056	...	240	61

into three Sanitary Districts, St. Peter's, St. John's and All Saints'.

TABLE 13.

The total number of Deaths in the Sanitary Area with the Ages, apportioned to the several Wards, and the Death-rate in each Ward for 1901.

WARD.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Rate per 1000.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 15.	15 to 25.	25 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 and upwards
St. Mary	472	259	213	22·4	126	51	12	16	98	56	55	58
St. Paul	378	202	176	18·4	96	30	11	13	74	42	52	60
St. Peter	400	203	197	21·0	110	66	16	9	47	41	49	62
St. John	492	256	236	22·2	150	70	21	23	98	31	51	48
Trinity	374	208	166	20·0	80	54	11	20	77	50	32	50
All Saints	429	236	193	20·9	114	84	23	17	73	36	33	49
St. Michael	567	319	248	25·9	148	80	19	33	124	57	52	54
St. Jude	288	140	148	17·1	65	38	11	13	78	30	30	23
St. George... ..	498	251	247	22·4	142	94	20	20	99	43	45	35
Christchurch	275	174	101	24·4	61	42	6	5	42	43	41	35
St. Saviour	240	128	112	19·9	61	31	9	6	55	30	24	24
Total	4413	2376	2037	21·4	1153	640	159	175	865	459	464	498

TABLE 14.
Cases of Infectious Disease

Notified to the Medical Officer of Health for Southwark, during each week of the year 1901.

Week Ending.	Small Pox.	Scarlet Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Diphtheria.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal Fever.	Membranous Group.	Chicken-Pox.	Continued Fever.	Relapsing Fever.	Total.
January 5	...	8	5	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	33
" 12	...	6	5	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	23
" 19	...	11	2	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	25
" 26	...	13	3	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	33
February 2	...	7	3	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
" 9	...	8	3	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	28
" 16	...	10	1	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	20
" 23	...	13	2	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	25
March 2	...	17	3	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	32
" 9	...	18	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	29
" 16	...	10	2	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	23
" 23	...	10	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
" 30	...	15	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
April 6	...	11	1	7	2	...	1	...	...	...	22
" 13	...	24	1	13	3	...	1	...	...	...	42
" 20	...	10	2	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	21
" 27	...	11	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	22
May 4	...	20	2	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	33
" 11	...	19	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	28
" 18	...	13	1	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	25
" 25	...	19	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	28
June 1	...	19	3	11	3	...	1	...	...	...	37
" 8	...	27	1	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	37
" 15	...	29	2	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	46
" 22	...	40	2	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	55
" 29	...	44	3	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	65
July 6	...	32	2	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	43
" 13	...	30	3	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	49
" 20	...	31	1	8	5	...	1	...	...	...	46
" 27	...	50	1	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	60
August 3	...	25	3	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	50
" 10	...	39	4	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	56
" 17	1	31	3	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	49
" 24	1	23	3	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	39
" 31	...	24	6	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	42
Septemb. 7	...	31	6	24	6	...	...	...	...	...	67
" 14	...	42	4	22	9	...	...	...	...	...	77
" 21	4	44	10	20	10	1	...	...	...	...	89
" 28	...	44	2	7	6	...	1	...	...	...	60
October 5	...	61	2	13	9	1	2	...	...	...	88
" 12	2	39	...	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	62
" 19	...	44	5	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	68
" 26	2	44	3	11	9	...	...	...	...	...	69
Novemb. 2	5	45	3	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	77
" 9	4	21	2	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	51
" 16	1	23	3	6	10	1	1	...	...	...	45
" 23	17	25	6	17	8	1	...	...	...	...	74
" 30	3	31	3	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	63
Decemb. 7	6	23	4	7	10	...	1	...	...	...	51
" 14	15	29	2	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	56
" 21	15	15	4	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	47
" 28	13	23	1	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	54
Total ...	89	1301	135	549	242	5	9	—	—	—	2330

TABLE 15.

Deaths in the Sanitary Area from the Principal Zymotic Diseases in the Various Wards for 1901.

WARD.	Small Pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping Cough.	Enteric Fever.	Diarrhoea.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia & Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.
St. Mary	—	11	5	9	6	3	24	50	89	32
St. Paul	—	5	2	3	6	1	16	50	67	28
St. Peter... ..	1	19	6	4	18	1	17	31	92	25
St. John	—	21	4	6	17	3	20	52	102	46
Trinity	—	7	6	5	8	1	16	53	76	25
All Saints	2	24	6	7	11	1	22	42	97	17
St. Michael	7	22	15	5	7	5	31	91	122	29
St. Jude	1	8	2	8	8	2	16	35	58	22
St. George	—	28	6	5	10	—	31	52	130	17
Christchurch	—	7	1	—	7	1	14	32	58	17
St. Saviour	3	9	1	1	—	—	15	28	40	16
Total	14	161	54	53	98	18	222	516	931	274

TABLE 16.

Cases of Infectious Disease

Notified to the Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Southwark, during the year 1901, occurring in the several Wards:—

WARD.	Small-pox.	Scarlet Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Diphtheria.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal Fever.	Membranous Croup.	Total.
St. Mary...	2	146	14	55	27	3	1	248
St. Paul ...	3	68	6	52	33	—	2	164
St. Peter...	9	127	12	45	37	1	1	232
St. John ...	5	110	13	69	21	—	4	222
Trinity ...	4	156	12	66	11	—	—	249
All Saints'	9	130	8	64	23	—	—	234
St. Michael	32	166	26	66	36	—	1	327
St. Jude ...	1	54	17	30	14	1	—	117
St. George	9	222	11	62	18	—	—	322
Christchurch	2	28	12	20	16	—	—	78
St. Saviour	13	94	4	20	6	—	—	137
TOTAL ...	89	1301	135	549	242	5	9	2330

TABLE

Analysis of Cases belonging to Newington treated in Hospitals
Southwark

YEAR.	SMALL POX.							SCARLET FEVER.						
	Total number of Cases notified.	Cases removed to Hospital.	Died in Hospital.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Treated at Home.	Died at Home.	Percentage of Deaths.	Total number of Cases notified.	Cases removed to Hospital.	Died in Hospital.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Treated at Home.	Died at Home.	Percentage of Deaths.
1893	60	58	6	10.3	2	...	...	1080	332	23	6.9	748	28	3.7
1894	15	15	2	13.3	...	...	...	550	301	9	2.9	249	10	4.0
1895	19	19	4	21.0	...	...	...	414	177	11	6.2	237	5	2.0
1896	3	3	1	33.3	...	...	...	666	362	18	4.9	304	11	3.6
1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	769	537	27	5.0	232	6	2.5
1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	617	488	19	3.9	129	5	3.9
1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	509	448	11	2.4	61	2	3.2
1900	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	356	316	9	2.8	40	2	5.0
Borough of Southwark for 1901	89	89	14	15.7	...	...	...	1301	1188	51	4.3	113	3	2.6

17.

and at Home for Eight Years, and also to the Borough of
for 1901.

DIPHTHERIA AND MEMBRANOUS CROUP.							ENTERIC FEVER.						
Total number of Cases notified.	Cases removed to Hospital.	Died in Hospital.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Treated at Home.	Died at Home.	Percentage of Deaths.	Total number of Cases notified.	Cases removed to Hospital.	Died in Hospital.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Treated at Home.	Died at Home.	Percentage of Deaths.
468	82	21	25.6	386	72	18.6	65	19	2	10.5	46	11	23.9
319	84	13	15.4	235	48	20.4	83	35	3	8.5	48	11	22.9
278	90	12	13.0	188	40	21.3	87	40	2	5.0	47	13	27.0
399	158	25	15.8	241	46	19.0	89	20	3	15.0	69	15	21.7
331	207	35	16.9	124	30	24.2	79	40	2	5.0	39	7	17.9
459	376	57	15.1	83	15	18.0	90	60	6	10.0	30	4	13.3
728	623	78	12.3	95	26	27.3	111	77	12	15.6	34	11	32.3
447	395	58	14.7	52	12	23.1	101	80	13	16.2	21	8	38.1
558	484	42	8.6	74	11	14.8	135	120	14	11.6	15	4	26.6

TABLE

Analysis of Sickness and Mortality

CITIES AND BOROUGHES.	Estimated population in the middle of 1901.	NOTIFIED CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASE.										Annual rate per 1000 persons living.
		Small-pox.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.*	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Other continued fevers.	Puerperal Fever.	Erysipelas.	Cholera.	Total.	
LONDON	4,543,757	1702	18,390	12,154	20	3195	48	251	4606	340,369	8.9	
<i>West Districts—</i>												
Paddington	144,154	21	506	340	—	92	—	13	141	1113	7.7	
Kensington	176,787	15	476	251	2	99	8	10	171	1032	5.9	
Hammersmith	112,619	45	346	226	—	77	2	3	116	815	7.3	
Fulham	138,426	16	600	644	—	133	1	7	132	1534	11.1	
Chelsea	73,879	5	190	107	—	41	—	4	47	394	5.3	
City of Westminster.....	182,502	100	478	255	—	105	2	6	117	1063	5.8	
<i>North Districts—</i>												
St. Marylebone	133,060	79	397	259	—	82	—	4	183	1004	7.6	
Hampstead.....	82,287	7	219	153	—	50	1	5	48	483	5.9	
St. Pancras	235,297	256	991	942	—	186	2	13	253	2643	11.3	
Islington.....	335,325	62	1291	913	2	281	4	33	286	2872	8.6	
Stoke Newington	51,328	19	172	144	—	26	—	4	41	406	7.9	
Hackney.....	219,780	41	933	978	1	192	1	16	327	2490	11.4	
<i>Central Districts—</i>												
Holborn	59,205	216	258	167	1	39	—	2	89	772	13.1	
Finsbury	101,283	93	502	297	—	68	1	5	135	1101	10.9	
City of London.....	26,627	8	110	67	—	21	—	1	13	220	8.3	
<i>East Districts—</i>												
Shoreditch	118,554	18	557	326	—	97	10	6	142	1156	9.8	
Bethnal Green	129,700	32	841	463	1	108	2	8	211	1666	12.9	
Stepney	298,884	161	1177	845	2	267	—	16	372	2840	9.5	
Poplar.....	168,887	71	561	619	—	173	—	6	187	1617	9.6	
<i>South Districts—</i>												
Southwark	206,219	89	1301	558	—	135	—	5	242	2330	11.3	
Bermondsey	130,348	107	932	330	1	150	—	5	155	1680	12.9	
Lambeth	302,460	51	1039	527	—	144	6	14	239	12021	6.7	
Battersea	169,364	53	602	267	—	91	—	8	126	1147	6.8	
Wandsworth	233,943	92	689	478	—	99	1	14	225	1538	6.6	
Camberwell	259,897	54	1474	867	—	155	1	19	228	2798	10.8	
Deptford	110,732	4	549	427	9	63	2	2	111	1167	10.6	
Greenwich	96,188	11	419	188	—	68	—	6	110	802	8.4	
Lewisham	128,423	12	465	299	1	61	1	8	86	933	7.3	
Woolwich	117,619	23	310	217	—	69	1	8	70	698	6.0	
Port of London.....	—	1	5	—	—	23	2	—	3	34	—	

* Including

16.

Statistics in London during the Year 1901.

CITIES AND BOROUGHES.	DEATHS FROM PRINCIPAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES.										Annual rate per 1000 persons living.	Deaths from all causes.	Death-rate per 1000 living.	Deaths of Infants under one year to 1000 births.	
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.*	Whooping-cough.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Other continued Fevers.	Diarrhoeal Diseases.	Total.					
LONDON	229	1952	584	1330	1604	4	497	7	3900	10,107	2.22	77,663	17.1	148	
<i>West Districts—</i>															
Paddington	—	9	11	46	52	—	15	—	116	249	1.72	2060	14.3	136	
Kensington	1	76	15	38	62	1	11	—	117	321	1.83	2675	15.2	163	
Hammersmith	15	47	14	36	80	—	16	—	115	323	2.86	1914	17.0	168	
Fulham	3	38	20	48	77	—	20	2	181	389	2.81	2181	15.8	152	
Chelsea	1	9	5	9	29	—	6	—	38	97	1.31	1223	16.6	138	
City of Westminster.....	16	59	11	21	48	—	20	—	70	245	1.34	2906	16.0	135	
<i>North Districts—</i>															
St. Marylebone	7	9	18	33	40	—	8	—	104	219	1.65	2207	16.6	107	
Hampstead.....	2	1	4	20	24	—	7	—	26	84	1.02	874	10.7	104	
St. Pancras	41	68	33	109	87	—	30	—	195	563	2.39	4291	18.3	154	
Islington.....	8	157	30	132	90	—	47	—	198	662	1.97	5364	16.0	140	
Stoke Newington	3	8	4	14	6	—	5	—	25	65	1.28	674	13.2	115	
Hackney.....	5	94	26	97	50	—	20	—	179	471	2.15	3455	15.8	135	
<i>Central Districts—</i>															
Holborn	30	23	3	15	10	—	12	—	42	135	2.28	1186	20.1	124	
Finsbury	7	48	18	36	38	—	11	—	121	279	2.78	2166	21.4	142	
City of London.....	2	1	4	8	2	—	3	—	8	28	1.06	534	20.1	175	
<i>East Districts—</i>															
Shoreditch	5	75	20	29	60	—	10	—	155	354	2.99	2591	21.9	197	
Bethnal Green	2	88	44	63	38	—	19	1	117	372	2.88	2928	20.3	153	
Stepney	22	180	42	76	98	1	44	—	298	761	2.54	6218	20.9	163	
Poplar.....	10	89	14	83	79	—	26	—	213	514	3.04	3364	20.0	165	
<i>South Districts—</i>															
Southwark	14	161	54	53	98	—	18	—	222	620	3.02	4416	21.5	168	
Bermondsey	14	81	44	37	57	—	22	—	122	377	2.90	2718	20.9	169	
Lambeth	4	122	38	51	115	—	23	3	293	649	2.15	5204	17.3	139	
Battersea	2	132	10	20	81	—	18	—	202	465	2.76	2773	16.4	163	
Wandsworth	3	65	17	41	62	—	16	1	157	362	1.55	3118	13.4	132	
Camberwell	7	152	47	112	84	—	25	—	204	631	2.44	4268	16.5	142	
Deptford	1	53	17	37	50	2	10	—	104	274	2.48	1818	16.5	146	
Greenwich	3	55	5	22	39	—	10	—	75	209	2.17	1463	15.3	130	
Lewisham	—	31	11	21	28	—	13	—	104	211	1.65	1665	13.0	129	
Woolwich	1	21	5	20	20	—	12	—	99	178	1.51	1709	14.6	129	
Port of London.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Membranous Croup.

TABLE 19.

ZYMOTIC MORTALITY FOR THE SANITARY AREA,
showing the localities where the Deaths occurred.

LOCALITY.	Small Pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping Cough.	Typhus Fever.	Enteric Fever.	Diarrhea.	Total.
The Borough	143	3	11	83	...	4	184	428
Asylums Board Hospitals,	14	2	51	37	1	...	8	1	114
Evelina Hospital	3	...	...	13	...	...	6	22
Guy's Hospital	5	...	2	1	...	1	8	17
Westminster Hospital	1	...	...	...	2	3
Great Ormond St. Hospital	1	...	...	...	...	1
Royal Free Hospital	1	...	1
Royal Hospital	3	3
London Hospital	1	1
St. Bartholomew's Hospital	1	1
St. Thomas's Hospital	2	2
"The Nest," Upper Clapton	1	1
Southwark Infirmary	8	...	1	...	...	4	13	26
TOTAL	14	161	54	53	98	...	18	222	620

SMALL-POX.

During the year 89 cases of Small-Pox were notified. The deaths from the same disease numbered 14.

The annual mortality per 1000 living was .06.

Deaths from Small-Pox during the last ten years :—

1892	...	—	1897	...	1
1893	...	13	1898	...	—
1894	...	2	1899	...	—
1895	...	4	1900	...	—
1896	...	1	1901	...	14

Report submitted to the Council on 23rd July, 1902, on the Epidemic of Small-Pox in Southwark during 1901, and from January 1st to June 28th, 1902.

“ For many years previous to the present epidemic Southwark had been entirely free from Small-pox. From time to time cases had been reported as belonging to the true disease but they were found on examination not to be as certified.

Small-pox in epidemic form was prevalent in Paris during 1900. The disease reached its maximum towards the end of that year and then rapidly declined. In the spring of 1901 it recommenced and again was at its height in the months of June and July. There are strong grounds for believing that persons arriving in London from the Continent introduced the disease into the Metropolis. About the end of June, 1901, several independent outbreaks of Small-pox occurred in different parts of London. An unrecognised case in Wandsworth was followed by a very serious spread of the disease, not only in that district, but in many other boroughs. Cases appeared in Marylebone, in St. Pancras, in Islington, and a little later in Holborn. The rapidity with which the disease at first spread in some of these districts was thought to be largely due to the difficulty, owing to the mildness of the complaint, of getting the cases recognised early, or in persuading the parents that any care was required.

The first case which occurred in Southwark was that of a compositor, who was accustomed to visit a social club in the Clerkenwell Road, where an outbreak of the disease had occurred. He was removed to hospital on August 21st. The disinfecter, who attended to the room and who had not been re-vaccinated, fell ill with the disease at the end of the fortnight, and he in turn communicated it to his bed-fellow, a Borough dustman. For some time the disease spread very slowly in the Borough, only 11 cases being notified up to November 7th. In the course of the epidemic

five distinct outbreaks, which at the time threatened to be serious, occurred. I mention these in order to show the measures that were taken to stop the spread of the disease :—

OUTBREAK 1.—On the 7th November a man fell ill with malignant Small-pox which was thought to be Erysipelas. The house in which the man lived was a large tenemented one holding 12 families. The whole household was transferred to the Council's Reception House and re-vaccinated. Of the 30 residents in the tenemented house 7 persons were removed with the disease to the hospital. The house was cleansed and disinfected from top to bottom and no one else in the street took the complaint.

OUTBREAK 2.—In the latter part of November the disease appeared at 67, Union Street, a common lodging-house accommodating 84 women. The disease, in spite of careful disinfection of the rooms and frequent inspections made by our own officers and those of the London County Council, continued to spread until on December 10th the whole house was infected. On that date I vaccinated the entire population with the result that, excepting a woman who had the disease in the incubating stage when vaccinated, and another who was found to have the disease, whilst seeking admission in the week ending February 8th, no one else became infected, nor has the disease appeared in the lodging-house since.

OUTBREAK 3.—In the early part of February, 7 cases occurred at 57, Webber Row, and houses adjoining. The disease continued to spread until I had a house to house inspection made when some 50 unprotected persons were vaccinated, with the result that no other case occurred.

OUTBREAK 4.—In the months of March and April an increasing number of cases were being notified in connection with St. Olave's Chambers until at the end of April every part of this common lodging-house appeared to be infected. In the early part of May I vaccinated, with the consent of the Council who allowed me to give to each person 2/- as a compensation for probable loss of work, 500 residents. This had the effect of completely arresting the disease in this locality.

OUTBREAK 5.—This occurred in the latter part of April at 131, Great Suffolk Street. Revaccination in this case completely cleared the lodging-house of the disease.

With regard to the remainder of the cases which were scattered over every part of the Borough, the disease in nearly every case was confined to the house in which it first appeared.

It will be seen on reference to the tables that 409 cases occurred in private houses, 12 in the workhouses, and 134 in common lodging-houses. The case-rate per 1000 of the population is for private houses 1·9, and for common lodging-houses 32·0.

The total deaths at all ages during the epidemic numbered 86, and the total cases 555. This is a percentage of deaths on the total cases of 15·5. No person who was vaccinated in infancy died under the age of 19 years—I made very careful enquiries into all the cases and I was unable to find the disease occurring in any person vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last ten years. Two men between ages 35 and 45, who were removed to hospital with the disease, stated that they had been re-vaccinated before they were 20, but they seemed unable to give any clear account of it.

Preventive Measures.

REMOVAL OF FAMILY TO THE RECEPTION HOUSE—

Every endeavour was made to get the family, in which a case of Small-pox had occurred, at once into our Reception House, and in the case of a tenemented house to get as many families removed as it was possible. It was a rule with us to require all persons who had not been recently vaccinated to submit to the operation as soon after residence as it could be conveniently done. In this way as many as 550 persons were either vaccinated or re-vaccinated in the Reception House during the epidemic. The table referring to the work carried on at the Reception House shows the large number of persons admitted and the very small cost at which they were maintained. At times as many as 30 persons have been resident. The splendid service done to the Borough by the Reception House, which very often was found too small for our needs, and the comfort it gave to families are very pleasant matters to look back upon. I do not remember a single case of complaint, either of the fare provided for the residents or of the housing accommodation.

We were able to achieve two things by this residence (1) the vaccination of all persons who had been in contact with a case of Small-pox, and (2) the thorough disinfection of the rooms the patient occupied. At no time was complete quarantine maintained. As soon as vaccination had been performed the male workers were allowed to resume work and a certificate was given informing their employers, that, in the opinion of the Medical Officer, the individual referred to was not likely to convey infection to his fellow work-

men. In a large number of "Contacts" the vaccination was done on the second day of exposure to infection, and I have no doubt saved many from taking the disease.

I am satisfied that this early removal of the family to the Reception House, and the subsequent vaccination, prevented serious outbreaks in private houses. A reference to the weekly number of cases will show that with one exception no such outbreak in connection with a private house did occur.

THE DISTRIBUTION OF PAPERS CONTAINING INFORMATION IN RELATION TO SMALL-POX—

In the early part of the epidemic large posters were affixed to the walls in the more prominent portions of the Borough. These posters described the chief symptoms of the disease. Handbills containing the same information were left at a large number of houses, especially in neighbourhoods likely to suffer from an invasion of the disease. At the same time two women inspectors were employed in making a house to house inspection in streets where cases had occurred, in order to find out the persons unvaccinated.

All this information as to vaccination was brought to the notice of the vaccination officials daily. In cases where much difficulty was experienced in getting persons vaccinated the Medical Officer of Health assisted in the work.

The publicity given to the symptoms of the disease induced numbers of persons to attend at the Public Health Office. The general effect was to bring all cases at once to the notice of the Medical Officer.

In addition a circular letter was sent to all employers of labour in factories, informing them that if they wished it the Public Vaccinator would attend and vaccinate their workpeople free of cost. In this way thousands of factory workers were vaccinated.

DISINFECTION OF ROOMS—

Our procedure in that respect was as follows, viz.:—Immediately after a case had been removed to hospital the room with all the clothes and bedding, just as the patient had left it, was treated with sulphur vapour by burning 2lbs. of roll sulphur in an ordinary brazier and keeping the room closed for at least 8 hours. Next morning the bedding and clothes were removed to a Washington Lyon's Steam Disinfector and exposed to steam of 20lbs. pressure for 20 minutes. The room in the meanwhile had the paper stripped off the walls and the whole interior of the room washed down with a solution of formalin applied with an ordinary garden syringe. The room was

again fumigated and after that allowed to remain for two days with all the windows open. The bedding then was returned home and the family allowed to re-occupy the room. The prolonged steaming of articles of attire frequently did harm to their general appearance, and in many cases compensation had to be made for the damage. The amount of money expended in this way for the whole epidemic has not exceeded £80.

There are two disinfecting stations in the Borough, one of which was kept exclusively for Small-pox, together with the collecting and discharging vans and ambulance for the removal of families, which had been in contact with cases, to the Reception House. In the table giving the number of families which have passed through the Reception House, it is shown that in the early part of the epidemic each person remained on an average 5 days, whereas in the later period the time was only 3 days.

CONTACTS—

In respect to persons who had been in contact with cases of Small-pox, and who worked or resided in other boroughs, information was at once sent to the Medical Officer of those Boroughs. It was found in a few cases that information as to their workplace was withheld by contacts. Considerable tact and care had to be exercised in the use of information so obtained from other boroughs. Our way was to send for the person who had been in contact, vaccinate him, and give him a certificate to enable him to continue his work.

All unvaccinated contacts were visited regularly for 14 days.

All contacts not feeling well were directed to send at once to the Medical Officer of Health.

THE MEDICAL OFFICER AS EXPERT.

From the commencement of the epidemic a very large part of my time was occupied in this work. To my mind it was all important that no case for want of this assistance should be kept at home.

I find on referring to our records that 44 cases were returned home from the hospital as not suffering from Small-pox. This number does not include some 150 cases, of suspicious rashes in which the diagnosis was corrected. I feel that the Borough has been much indebted to the medical men practising in it for their ready and indeed anxious desire to get cases removed from the district to hospital.

I have at the same time to acknowledge with pleasure the services of all those officers who have been concerned in this epidemic, and to regret that recently we have lost through death the Superintendent

of the Reception House, to whose energy much of the success of that place was due."

POSTER AND HANDBILL ISSUED.

"To the Inhabitants of the Borough of Southwark—

"Small-pox is very prevalent in many parts of the Metropolis. Many cases have occurred in Southwark. In order, as far as possible, to guard against the spread of the complaint and for the proper treatment of those so suffering, it is highly necessary that the first symptoms of the disease should be understood and recognised.

"What is termed the incubation or hatching period of the disease, that is the time from the infection to the real beginning of the illness, is in nearly all cases twelve days. The first symptoms of the complaint are nausea or sickness, giddiness, pains in the head and back, and a miserable feeling of depression. After forty-eight hours pimples appear on the face, forehead and wrists, and later on the body and legs.

"A person suffering with these symptoms should without delay seek medical advice, either by applying to his own medical attendant or to the Medical Officer of Health at the Public Health Office, 81, Borough Road. In any case, and almost at any time, the Medical Officer of Health, when applied to, is ready to give advice and assist in every way possible.

"Re-vaccination is practically a complete safeguard against taking the complaint, and is necessary for persons who have not been vaccinated since childhood.

"Parents whose children are now unvaccinated run great risks, and, in the event of the children becoming infected, are likely to lose them. The Medical Officer of Health will be glad to receive information that can in any way assist him in preventing the spread of the disease in the Borough.

"The following are the addresses of the Public Vaccinators:—

- Dr. C. Lloyd Jones, 174, Blackfriars Road, S.E.
- „ Alfred Matcham, 116, St. George's Road, S.E.
- „ James Wills, 232, Old Kent Road, S.E.
- „ Joseph Parratt, 2, Grosvenor Terrace, Camberwell Road.
- „ T. H. P. Peers, 2, Surrey Square, Old Kent Road.

"GEORGE MILLSON,

"Public Health Office,

"81, Borough Road.

"September, 1901."

"Medical Officer of Health."

TABLE 20.

RETURN OF FAMILIES ADMITTED INTO THE COUNCIL'S RECEPTION HOUSE DURING THE YEAR 1901, AND ALSO FROM JANUARY 1ST TO JUNE 28TH, 1902.

1901. Week Ending.	Small-pox.			Scarlet Fever.			Diphtheria.			Enteric Fever.			Phthisis.		
	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.
Jan. 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	—	—	—
" 12	—	—	—	2	7	14	—	—	—	1	3	6	1	3	6
" 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 26	—	—	—	1	7	21	1	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feb. 2	—	—	—	2	7	22	1	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 16	—	—	—	1	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 23	—	—	—	2	6	12	—	—	—	2	8	16	—	—	—
March 2	—	—	—	2	10	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9	—	—	—	5	13	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 23	—	—	—	1	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April 6	—	—	—	2	8	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 13	—	—	—	6	28	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 20	—	—	—	4	14	28	1	2	6	1	5	10	—	—	—
" 27	—	—	—	1	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May 4	—	—	—	3	16	37	1	5	10	1	4	8	1	3	6
" 11	—	—	—	2	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 18	—	—	—	7	27	57	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 25	—	—	—	7	31	62	1	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
June 1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	6	1	9	18	—	—	—
" 8	—	—	—	2	10	20	2	7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 15	—	—	—	6	24	57	2	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 29	—	—	—	5	19	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July 6	—	—	—	2	10	30	1	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 13	—	—	—	7	15	45	2	7	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cr'd. fwd.	—	—	—	72	279	663	17	64	161	7	32	64	2	6	12

TABLE 20.—Continued.

1901.	Small-pox.			Scarlet Fever.			Diphtheria.			Enteric Fever.			Phthisis.		
Week Ending.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.
Brt. frwd.	—	—	—	72	279	663	17	64	161	7	32	64	2	6	12
July 20	—	—	—	5	20	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 27	—	—	—	3	19	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August 3	—	—	—	4	14	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 10	—	—	—	3	19	38	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 17	—	—	—	4	13	31	2	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 24	1	3	6	4	17	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 31	—	—	—	6	18	42	—	—	—	1	6	12	—	—	—
Sept. 7	1	1	10	5	20	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 14	—	—	—	1	3	9	2	7	14	1	4	8	—	—	—
" 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	25	1	4	8	—	—	—
" 28	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oct. 5	—	—	—	1	5	10	3	14	21	1	5	15	—	—	—
" 12	1	2	6	1	2	6	2	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 19	—	—	—	1	6	18	2	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 26	—	—	—	4	19	43	3	7	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nov. 2	—	—	—	5	26	52	3	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 9	3	7	56	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 16	3	15	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 23	10	24	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 30	1	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dec. 7	2	10	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 14	7	28	101	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 21	5	18	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 28	8	25	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	42	135	775	120	481	1125	41	141	342	11	51	107	2	6	12

Average period
each person was
resident

5.7 days

2.3 days

2.4 days

2.1 days

2.0 days

TABLE 20.—Continued.

1902.	Small-pox.			Scarlet Fever.			Diphtheria.			Enteric Fever.			Phthisis.			
	Week Ending.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.	No. of Families.	No. of Persons.	No. of Days.
Jany.	4	6	24	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	11	7	29	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	18	2	6	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	25	11	46	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feb'y.	1	11	31	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	8	9	26	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	15	11	26	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	22	18	41	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	1	10	38	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	8	10	27	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	15	14	32	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	22	10	29	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	29	9	21	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	5	13	35	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	12	7	14	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	19	10	15	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	26	6	15	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	3	10	23	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	10	19	46	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	17	16	23	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	24	17	40	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	31	12	30	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	7	12	30	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	14	7	20	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	21	5	11	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	28	4	6	16	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	...	266	684	2247	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Average period
each person was
resident } 3.3 days

2.0

—

—

—

MAINTENANCE.

The cost of maintaining persons admitted to the Reception House in connection with infectious disease other than Small-pox was under £2 for the year, 1901.

In the same year 135 persons, either "suspects" or "contacts," in connection with Small-pox were maintained for 775 days at a total cost of £15 17s., or at the rate of 5d. per person per day.

In the year 1902, from January to the 28th of June, 684 persons in connection with Small-pox were maintained for 2,247 days at a total cost of £60 16s. 5d., or at the rate of 6½d. per person per day.

NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED BY THE MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE SMALL-POX EPIDEMIC TO THE 28TH JUNE, 1902 :—

Common Lodging Houses, 67, Union Street (1st time)	67
„ „ „ (2nd time)	30
„ „ 99, Mint Street (1st time)...	40
„ „ „ (2nd time)...	30
„ „ „ (3rd time) ...	26
„ „ 12, Marshalsea Road ...	30
„ „ Salvation Army, Blackfriars Road ...	60
„ „ Empress Street ...	30
„ „ 56, Newington Causeway...	43
„ „ St. Olave's Chambers ...	500
„ „ 131, Great Suffolk Street ...	50
„ „ Disney Street ...	21
„ „ 3, Quilp Street ...	11
„ „ 8, Gt. Charlotte Street ...	24
„ „ 75, Blackfriars Road ...	31
„ „ 90, Camberwell Road ...	6
„ „ 96, Southwark Street ...	10
„ „ 12, Lombard Street ...	40

NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED, &c.—*Continued.*

Officials ... ..	...	...	...	50
Schools, Jewish, Heygate Street ...	...	...	75	
„ St. Mary's, Newington Butts ...	...	...	95	
			—	170
Messrs. Cowan & Co. ... ..	...	...	...	100
At Reception House ... ..	...	...	...	550
At the home of Contacts ... ..	...	...	...	200
Contacts calling at Office ... ..	...	...	...	150
			—	
	Total ... ..	...	...	2269

TABLE
Showing the number of Cases of Small-pox occurring (A) in Private
fied in each week to the Medical Officer in those months of the

1901.		St. Mary's.	St. Paul's.	St. Peter's.	St. John's.	Trinity.	All Saints'.
Week ending.	(A)						
August	24th	—	—	—	—	1	—
"	31st	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	7th	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	14th	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	21st	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	28th	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5th	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	12th	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	19th	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	26th	—	1	—	—	—	—
November	2nd	—	—	—	—	—	2
"	9th	—	—	—	—	—	1
"	16th	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	23rd	—	—	1	—	—	1
"	30th	—	—	1	—	—	—
December	7th	—	—	2	—	—	2
"	14th	1	—	1	1	—	1
"	21st	—	1	1	2	—	4
"	28th	1	1	2	2	—	1
Total for 1901...		2	3	8	5	1	12
1902.							
January	4th	1	2	3	—	—	—
"	11th	1	2	3	2	—	2
"	18th	—	—	2	1	—	3
"	25th	1	3	—	2	—	5
February	1st	1	—	—	2	1	—
"	8th	—	—	—	1	—	—
"	15th	2	—	1	—	1	1
"	22nd	1	2	2	3	1	1
March	1st	2	1	1	2	3	—
"	8th	—	1	2	1	—	1
"	15th	3	2	1	2	2	—
"	22nd	3	4	1	2	—	1
"	29th	2	1	2	5	1	—
April	5th	2	1	—	4	—	1
"	12th	2	—	1	1	—	3
"	19th	1	—	—	2	2	1
"	26th	—	—	—	3	1	2
May	3rd	—	1	—	—	2	—
"	10th	2	1	1	3	2	—
"	17th	1	—	1	1	1	—
"	24th	3	2	2	4	2	—
"	31st	2	—	1	2	5	1
June	7th	—	—	3	1	4	—
"	14th	1	—	—	1	3	—
"	21st	1	3	—	1	—	—
"	28th	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total for 1902...		32	27	28	46	31	22
Total for 1901...		2	3	8	5	1	12
Total No. of cases occurring in private houses ...		34	30	36	51	32	34

21.
Houses (B) in Workhouses and (C) in Common Lodging Houses notified in each week to the Medical Officer in those months of the years 1901-2, during which the Epidemic of Small-pox existed.

St. Michael's.	St. Jude's.	St. George's.	Christ-church.	St. Saviour's.	(B) Workhouses.	Total No. of Cases.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	1	1	—	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	—	2	1	—	1	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	—	1	—	1	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	1	10
4	1	—	—	—	—	12
Total for 1901...						62
4	—	1	1	2	—	14
1	1	1	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	1	—	—	9
1	1	3	—	3	1	20
3	—	1	1	—	—	9
3	2	1	2	1	2	12
5	1	—	1	—	—	12
4	—	5	3	—	—	22
5	1	1	1	—	—	17
4	—	—	2	1	—	12
2	1	4	—	1	—	18
—	—	2	1	—	1	15
1	1	—	—	—	1	14
1	—	4	3	—	—	16
1	1	4	2	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	1	—	8
—	1	—	1	1	2	11
1	1	1	1	1	1	9
3	2	2	1	—	—	17
6	3	2	1	1	—	17
1	—	4	1	—	—	19
5	2	1	—	—	1	20
1	1	2	—	1	—	13
4	2	2	—	—	1	14
3	—	—	1	—	—	9
—	—	1	—	1	—	4
Total for 1902...						359
Total for 1901...						62
Total No. of cases occurring in private houses ...						421

TABLE

Showing the number of Cases of Small-pox occurring (A) in Private
fied in each week to the Medical Officer in those months of the

1901. Week ending. (A)	St. Mary's.	St. Paul's.	St. Peter's.	St. John's.	Trinity.	All Saints'.
20th ...	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total for 1902...	32	27	28	46	31	22
Total for 1901...	2	3	8	5	1	12
Total No. of cases occurring in private houses ...	34	30	36	51	32	34

Houses (B) in Workhouses and (C) in Common Lodging Houses notified years 1901-2, during which the Epidemic of Small-pox existed.

St. Michael's.	St. Jude's.	St. George's.	Christ-church.	St. Saviour's.	(B) Workhouses.	Total No. of Cases.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	1	1	—	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	—	2	1	—	1	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	—	1	—	1	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	1	10
4	1	—	—	—	—	12
18	1	6	2	2	2	62
4	—	1	1	2	—	14
1	1	1	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	1	—	—	9
1	1	3	—	3	1	20
3	—	1	1	—	—	9
3	2	1	2	1	2	12
5	1	—	1	—	—	12
4	—	5	3	—	—	22
5	1	1	1	—	—	17
4	—	—	2	1	—	12
2	1	4	—	1	—	18
—	—	2	1	—	1	15
1	1	—	—	—	1	14
1	—	4	3	—	—	16
1	1	4	2	—	—	15
—	—	—	1	1	—	8
—	1	—	1	1	2	11
1	1	1	1	1	1	9
3	2	2	1	—	—	17
6	3	2	1	1	—	17
1	—	4	1	—	—	19
5	2	1	—	—	1	20
1	1	2	—	1	—	13
4	2	2	—	—	1	14
3	—	—	1	—	—	9
—	—	1	—	1	—	4
60	21	43	25	14	10	359
18	1	6	2	2	2	62
78	22	49	27	16	12	421

TABLE

History of Individual cases of Small-pox during the

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
1	J.C.	14, Uxbridge-place	...	M	37	Compositor ...	Aug. 14	—
2	W.L.	37, Cornbury-street	...	M	27	Borough Dust-man	Sept. 14	Sept. 16
3	J.S.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	45	Casual Dock Labourer	Sept. 15	Sept. 17
4	G.E.C.	227, Scovell-road	...	M	19	Stationer's Car-man	Sept. 17	Sept. 18
5	C.M.	122, Lorrimore-road	...	M	28	Clerk ...	Oct. 21	Oct. 23
6	E.J.	97, Blackfriars-road	...	F	15	Bookfolder ...	Oct. 23	Oct. 25
7	W.B.	18, Lebanon-street	...	M	30	Undertaker ...	Oct. 21	Oct. 24
8	M.B.	18, Lebanon-street	...	F	30	Wife ...	Oct. 26	Oct. 29
9	W.G.	7, Milton-terrace	...	M	42	Porter ...	Oct. 27	Oct. 29
10	H.E.	32, Great Charlotte-street...	...	M	28	Oilman ...	Oct. 26	Oct. 28
11	H.P.	2, Warwick-street	...	M	38	Scaffolder ...	Nov. 1	Nov. 3
12	H.S.	67, Union-street	...	F	61	Dressmaker ...	Nov. 3	Nov. 6
13	L.G.	7, Milton-terrace	...	F	2	None ...	Nov. 4	Nov. 7
14	A.M.	18, Lebanon-street	...	M	28	Cook ...	Nov. 5	Nov. 7
15	R.B.	105, Southwark Bridge-road	M	10	None ...	Nov. 6	Nov. 9	
16	W.H.	123, Kinglake-street	...	M	17	Van boy ...	Nov. 13	Nov. 15
17	C.H.	269, Weston-street	...	M	27	Porter ...	Nov. 14	Nov. 17
18	E.B.	2, Warwick-street	...	F	26	Wife ...	Nov. 16	Nov. 18
19	A.S.	2, Warwick-street	...	M	2	Son ...	Nov. 16	Nov. 18
20	E.S.	2, Warwick-street	...	F	32	Mother ..	Nov. 15	Nov. 17
21	H.M.	2, Warwick-street	...	M	49	—	Nov. 17	Nov. 19
22	J.S.	Mint-street Workhouse	...	F	59	—	—	Nov. 20
23	E.F.	21, Gambia-street	...	F	13	—	Nov. 17	Nov. 20

23.

Epidemic, from August, 1901, to 28th June, 1902.

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Aug. 21	—	Recovered	Central Club, 33 & 34, Clerkenwell Road, Holborn	—
Sept. 16	Semi-confluent	Recovered	Slept with a man having the rash of Small-pox out upon him on Sept. 4th whilst holiday-making at Paddock, near Maidstone	Vaccinated
Sept. 18	Semi-confluent	Recovered	Had been in Tottenham Court-road district	Vaccinated
Sept. 20	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Oct. 23	Discrete ...	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Oct. 26	Discrete ...	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Oct. 27	Hamorrhagic	Died ...	Lifting a child, who had died of Small-pox, into a Coffin	Vaccinated
Oct. 30	Discrete ...	Recovered	Husband's clothes ...	Vaccinated
Oct. 30	Hamorrhagic	Recovered	Worked at Dockhead, infected area	Vaccinated
Oct. 30	Discrete ...	Recovered	Had been attending out-patient at Guy's	Vaccinated
Nov. 7	Hamorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Nov. 8	Discrete ...	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Nov. 9	Confluent ...	Recovered	Father taken to Hospital with Small-pox on October 30th	Unvaccinated
Nov. 8	Discrete ...	Recovered	Wm. Barker was removed with Small-pox from the same house on October 27th, and Martha Barker on October 30th	Unvaccinated
Nov. 10	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Nov. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Nov. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Nov. 18	Confluent ...	Died ...	H.P. (case No. 11) with Hamorrhagic Small-pox, removed to Hospital on Nov. 7th after lying at 2, Warwick-street and being treated for Erysipelas for four days. E.B. was confined on November 18th. (See note to case No. 555A)	Vaccinated
Nov. 19	Discrete ...	Died ...	Infected H.P., removed on Nov. 7th	Unvaccinated
Nov. 19	—	Recovered	Other cases have occurred at same house	—
Nov. 19	—	Recovered	Other cases have occurred at same house	—
Nov. 20	—	Recovered	Resided at 67, Union-street (Common Lodging House) where a case of Small-pox occurred on November 6th	—
Nov. 21	Discrete ...	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.
24	M.W.	12, Marshalsea-road (Common Lodging House)	F	22	Prostitute	Nov. 19	Nov. 21
25	M.D.	67, Union-street (Common Lodging House)	F	29	Needlewoman	—	Nov. 22
26	N.W.	99, Mint-street (Common Lodging House)	F	25	Needlewoman	—	Nov. 22
27	F.B.	2, Warwick-street	M	12	—	Nov. 21	Nov. 22
28	E.B.	2, Warwick-street	M	4	—	Nov. 20	Nov. 22
29	C.S.	100, Trafalgar-street	F	29	—	—	—
30	A.G.	7, Milton-terrace	M	23	—	—	—
31	E.S.	67, Union-street (Common Lodging House)	F	32	—	—	—
32	M.G.	67, Union-street (Common Lodging House)	F	44	—	—	—
33	E.T.	101, Mint-street	F	42	Needlewoman	(Removed from	
34	M.P.	62, Faraday-street	F	50	Widow	Nov. 14	Nov. 16
35	M.B.	2, Alvey-house	F	16	—	Nov. 26	Nov. 30
36	M.P.	62, Faraday-street	F	16	—	—	Dec. 2
37	A.R.	16, Bronti-place	F	12	—	Nov. 30	Dec. 2
38	S.C.	22, Tisdale-place	F	19	None	Dec. 2	Dec. 4
39	E.C.	6, Gray-street	F	32	Married	Dec. 3	Dec. 6
40	A.P.	39, Ilfracombe-buildings	F	31	None	Dec. 2	Dec. 5
41	A.R.	25, Albert-house	M	2	—	Dec. 1	Dec. 4
42	L.S.	67, Union-street	F	24	—	—	Dec. 6
43	M.B.	11, New Winchester-bldgs.	F	9	—	Dec. 8	Dec. 10
44	E.P.	12, Marshalsea-road	F	36	—	—	Dec. 9
45	K.O.	67, Union-street	F	22	—	Dec. 9	Dec. 10
46	E.H.	67, Union-street	F	34	—	Dec. 10	Dec. 10
47	J.A.	88, Mowbray-buildings	F	39	—	Dec. 9	Dec. 11
48	K.R.	7, Clandon-street	F	7	—	Dec. 9	Dec. 11
49	L.H.	67, Union-street	F	24	—	Dec. 9	Dec. 12
50	H.C.	18, Harrow-street	F	1 $\frac{8}{12}$	—	—	—
51	F.H.	26, Manor-place	M	25	Disinfecter	Dec. 10	Dec. 12
52	H.T.	19, Surrey-square	F	22	Music teacher	—	Dec. 12
53	F.P.	24, Smyrks-road	F	20	—	—	Dec. 12
54	T.M.	67, Union-street	F	34	—	—	Dec. 14
55	H.K.	12, Marshalsea-road	F	45	—	—	Dec. 15
56	A.M.	12, Marshalsea-road	F	35	—	—	Dec. 15
57	H.C.	22, Tisdale-place	F	12	—	—	Dec. 14
58	J.C.	22, Tisdale-place	F	21	—	—	—
59	H.G.	St. Olave's-chambers	M	24	Labourer	—	Dec. 15

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Nov. 21	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Nov. 22	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Other cases have occurred at same house	Vaccinated
Nov. 26	Discrete ...	Recovered	Had been in contact with Small-pox case at 67, Union-street	—
Nov. 22	Discrete ...	Recovered	Removed to Hospital from Reception House. Had been in contact with H.P. who was removed to hospital with Small-pox on November 7th from 2, Warwick-street	—
Nov. 22	Discrete ...	Recovered	Removed to Hospital from Reception House after infection by H.P.	—
Nov. 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Nov. 23	—	Recovered	Previous cases had been removed from same house	—
Nov. 25	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Previous cases of Small-pox had been removed from same house	Vaccinated
Nov. 26	—	Recovered	Previous cases of Small-pox had been removed from same house	—
Guy's Hospital, no particulars obtainable)				—
Dec. 2	Hæmorrhagic	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 2	—	Recovered	Infected 18th Nov. in visiting a case at 123, Kinglake-street	Vaccinated
Dec. 2	—	Recovered	Mother ill since 14th Nov. ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 4	Confluent ...	Died ...	Most probably in Bermondsey ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 6	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 8	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 9	—	Recovered	Probably King and Queen-street Schools	Unvaccinated
Dec. 7	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 11	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 12	—	Recovered	Former case in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 12	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	—
Dec. 12	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 13	—	Recovered	67, Union-street ...	—
Dec. 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Dec. 13	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 13	Discrete ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 14	—	Recovered	Infected rooms ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 14	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 14	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 15	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 16	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	—
Dec. 16	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	—
Dec. 16	—	Recovered	Sister removed previously ...	—
Dec. 16	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	—	Unvaccinated
Dec. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.		
60	A.R.	25, Albert-house	...	M	28	Labourer	...	—	Dec. 16
61	W.H.	44, Faraday-street	...	M	33	—	—	—	—
62	E.P.	240, Beresford-street	...	F	39	Married	...	Dec. 13	Dec. 15
63	F.M.	St. George's Workhouse	...	M	25	Labourer	...	—	Dec. 18
64	G.C.	22, Tisdale-place	...	M	16	—	—	Dec. 17	Dec. 19
65	M.H.	28, Albert-house	...	F	29	Married	...	—	Dec. 18
66	M.Mc.	Wanderer	...	F	33	—	—	—	—
67	W.F.	67, Union-street	...	F	33	—	—	—	—
68	E.F.	99, Mint-street	...	F	21	—	—	—	—
69	H.S.	47, Westmoreland-road	...	M	47	Builder	...	Dec. 21	Dec. 21
70	M.H.	57, Webber-row	..	M	20	Labourer	...	Dec. 20	Dec. 22
71	A.D.	6, Gray-street	...	F	28	Married	...	Dec. 20	Dec. 22
72	G.H.	8, Princess-street	...	M	40	Builder	...	Dec. 20	Dec. 23
73	L.C.	5, East-street	...	F	5	—	—	Dec. 19	Dec. 22
74	M.B.	11, Henshaw-street	...	F	25	Married	...	Dec. 18	Dec. 22
75	H.P.	2, Quinn-square	..	M	28	Builder	...	Dec. 20	Dec. 22
76	E.R.	7, Clandon-street	...	F	5	—	—	Dec. 21	Dec. 23
77	N.S.	19, Bittern-street	...	F	27	Fur-puller	...	—	Dec. 24
78	C.C.	50, Pasley-road	...	F	22	Cigarette maker	...	Dec. 22	Dec. 24
79	C.D.	6, Lorrimore-street	...	M	43	Compositor	...	Dec. 23	Dec. 26
80	J.D.	20, Flint-street	...	M	58	Labourer	...	Dec. 24	Dec. 26
81	E.M.	46, Queen's-buildings	...	F	14	—	—	Dec. 24	Dec. 26
82	E.L.	37, Villa-street	...	F	1½	—	—	Dec. 24	Dec. 26
83	M.S.	41, Lorrimore-road	...	F	23	Cigarette packer	...	Dec. 22	Dec. 25
84	S.P.	24, Smyrks-road	...	F	46	Widow	...	Dec. 25	Dec. 28
85	R.A.	242, Waterloo-road	...	F	2	—	—	—	Dec. 28
86	E.B.	152, Mowbray-buildings	...	F	31	—	—	—	—
87	M.C.	42, Mowbray-buildings	...	F	28	—	—	—	—
88	F.A.	147, Portland-street	...	M	18½	Coal porter	...	Dec. 28	Dec. 29
89	T.S.	125, Grosvenor-terrace	...	M	6½	—	—	Dec. 26	Dec. 28
90	E.R.	9A, Peabody-square	...	F	24	Cigarette packer	...	Dec. 25	Dec. 27
91	L.S.	3, Faunce-street	...	F	32	Married	...	Dec. 27	Dec. 30
92	W.E.	24, Surrey-row	...	M	27	Labourer	...	Dec. 29	Jan. 1
93	H.C.	S. A. Shelter	...	M	40	Tramp	...	—	—
94	H.K.	31D, Jubilee-dwellings	..	F	31	Frilling maker	...	Dec. 31	Jan. 2
95	C.D.	50, Faraday-street	...	M	1½	—	—	Jan. 1	Jan. 2
96	E.P.	238, Waterloo-road	...	M	24	Barman	...	Jan. 1	Jan. 2
97	F.M.	134, Long-lane	...	M	17	Draper's Assistant	...	Jan. 2	Jan. 4
98	F.B.	37, St. Paul's-road	...	M	18	Newsagent	...	Jan. 2	Jan. 3
99	T.N.	5, East-street	...	M	57	Labourer	...	Jan. 2	Jan. 5

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Dec. 16	—	Recovered	Child removed to Hospital on December 9th	Vaccinated
Dec. 16	—	Recovered	No information ...	—
Dec. 18	—	Recovered	By a man who swept the chimney on December 2nd	—
Dec. 19	—	Recovered	Former cases in house ...	—
Dec. 19	—	Recovered	Two sisters removed previously	—
Dec. 19	Confluent ...	Died ...	Former cases on same landing	Unvaccinated
Dec. 14	—	Recovered	No information ...	—
Dec. 21	Confluent ...	Died ...	Former cases in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 20	—	Recovered	Former cases in same house ...	—
Dec. 22	—	Recovered	Employed at Bywaters, Regent-street (an infected shop)	Vaccinated
Dec. 23	—	Recovered	Small-pox cases amongst his companions	Unvaccinated
Dec. 23	—	Recovered	Former case in same house ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 23	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 23	Confluent ..	Recovered	Probably School ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 23	—	Recovered	Employed at Bywaters, Regent-street, where other cases had occurred	—
Dec. 24	—	Recovered	Former case in house ...	—
Dec. 24	—	Recovered	Had been in contact with a case	Unvaccinated
Dec. 25	—	Recovered	Employed at Lambert & Butler's, an infected house	Vaccinated
Dec. 27	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 27	—	Recovered	Employed at Bywaters, Regent-st.	Vaccinated
Dec. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 28	—	Recovered	Fourteen days previously lived at 99, Mint-street (infected house)	Unvaccinated
Dec. 28	—	Recovered	Employed at Lambert & Butler's	Vaccinated
Dec. 28	—	Recovered	Daughter removed, Dec. 14th ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 29	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Dec. 29	—	Recovered	No information ...	—
Dec. 29	Confluent ...	Died ...	No information ...	Vaccinated
Dec. 31	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 1	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 1	Confluent ...	Died ...	Employed at Lambert & Butler's	Unvaccinated
Jan. 1	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 1	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 1	Confluent ...	Died ...	Found wandering in City ..	Vaccinated
Jan. 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 4	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Jan. 4	—	Recovered	Young woman working at Lambert & Butler's, lived in same house	Vaccinated
Jan. 5	—	Recovered	Infected by sister whom he visited Dec. 25th, at 35, Romain-road	Vaccinated
Jan. 6	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 7	—	Recovered	Former case in same house ...	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.
100	W.C.	5, East-street	... M	3 w.	—	Jan. 5	Jan. 6
101	J.S.	27, Lorrimore-road	... M	3	—	Jan. 3	Jan. 5
102	B.L.	53, Hayles-buildings	... M	5	—	Jan. 3	Jan. 7
103	A.M.	99, Kinglake-street	... F	19	Bookbinder ...	Jan. 3	Jan. 6
104	A.L.	37, Villa-street	... F	7	—	Jan. 6	Jan. 6
105	A.L.	37, Villa-street	... F	29	Married ...	Jan. 2	Jan. 5
106	J.B.	Alvey-house	... M	8 m.	—	—	Jan. 5
107	J.E.	151, Portland-street	... F	16	Machinist ...	Jan. 6	Jan. 8
108	W.P.	1, Grosvenor-terrace	... M	7	—	Jan. 7	Jan. 9
109	R.H.	27, Villa-street	... F	13	—	—	Jan. 10
110	W.A.	S. A. Shelter	... M	49	Match vendor	—	Jan. 12
111	C.E.	86, Trafalgar Street	... M	18	Barman ...	Jan. 10	Jan. 12
112	C.C.	34, Nelson-square	... M	49	Labourer ...	—	Jan. 13
113	C.H.	20, Layton's grove	... M	3½	—	Jan. 10	Jan. 13
114	G.F.	18, Gurney-street	... F	12	—	Jan. 10	Jan. 13
115	C.W.	46, Aylesbury-street	... M	22	—	Jan. 13	Jan. 14
116	R.B.	227, Waterloo-road	... F	20	Buttonhole maker	Jan. 13	Jan. 15
117	R.M.	99, Kinglake-street	... M	25	—	Jan. 16	Jan. 18
118	B.M.	76, Thurlow-street	... M	18	Chemist's Clerk	Jan. 12	Jan. 15
119	E.A.	46, Mowbray Buildings	... F	35	Domestic	Jan. 16	Jan. 18
120	F.C.	St. George's Workhouse	... F	39	Prostitute ...	Jan. 16	Jan. 16
121	A.D.	67, Delverton-road	... F	29	Clerk	Jan. 14	Jan. 19
122	A.C.	Alvey-house	... F	19	Furworker ...	Jan. 17	Jan. 20
123	P.C.	127, Grosvenor-terrace	... M	21	Artist ...	Jan. 15	Jan. 18
124	H.H.	30, Royal-road	... F	25	Housekeeper ...	Jan. 17	Jan. 19
125	J.O.	Alvey-house	... F	14	—	—	—
126	L.D.	90, Park-street	... F	34	—	Jan. 18	Jan. 19
127	S.P.	2, Providence-place	... M	27	Painter ...	Jan. 19	Jan. 20
128	J.R.	194 Munton-road	... F	34	—	Jan. 19	Jan. 21
129	L.O.	Alvey-house	... F	7	—	—	Jan. 21
130	P.M.	99, Kinglake-street	... M	14	—	Jan. 21	Jan. 22
131	C.H.	30, Royal-road	... M	16	—	Jan. 20	Jan. 22
132	J.L.	194, Munton-road	... F	6	—	—	Jan. 20
133	C.W.	23, Dantzie-street	... F	10	—	—	—
134	J.M.	8, Ladd's-court	... M	15	Cook's Mate ...	Jan. 17	Jan. 22
135	P.B.	8, Fox's-buildings	... F	22	—	Jan. 19	Jan. 22
136	A.C.	Alvey-house	... M	6	—	Jan. 19	Jan. 23
137	J.B.	13, Warwick-street	... M	18	Newsvendor ...	Jan. 18	Jan. 21
138	M.P.	42, Law-street	... F	35	—	Jan. 17	Jan. 20
139	R.W.	99, Mint-street	... F	23	—	—	—
140	L.B.	44, Steedman-street	... F	28	Machinist ..	—	Jan. 21
141	F.P.	99, Victoria-buildings	... F	15	Assistant ...	—	Jan. 26
142	J.W.	18, Guinness-buildings	... M	19	—	—	Jan. 26
143	W.W.	90, Camberwell-road	... M	41	—	—	—

(Common Lodging House)

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Jan. 6	—	Recovered	Former case in family ...	Unvaccinated
Jan. 6	—	Recovered	Former case in same house, December 25th	Unvaccinated
Jan. 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Jan. 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 7	—	Recovered	Former case in same house	Unvaccinated
Jan. 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases in family	Vaccinated
Jan. 7	—	Recovered	—	—
Jan. 10	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Jan. 10	—	Recovered	41, Lorrimore-road ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 11	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 12	Confluent ...	Died ...	Came from Common Lodging house	Unvaccinated
Jan. 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 14	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 14	—	Recovered	Mother had been removed with Small-pox from Bermondsey	Unvaccinated
Jan. 15	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 15	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 18	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	—
Jan. 18	—	Recovered	No information ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 19	—	Recovered	No information ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 19	—	Recovered	No information ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 19	—	Recovered	No information ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 20	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Jan. 20	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated on Jan. 14th
Jan. 20	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 20	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	—
Jan. 21	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 21	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 21	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	Vaccinated
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	—
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	Vaccinated
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	Vaccinated
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 23	—	Recovered	Other cases in same house	—
Jan. 22	—	Recovered	Some of his companions had been taken away with Small-pox	Vaccinated
Jan. 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 29	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
144	C.I.	11, Tupman-place	...	F	17	Feather Trimmer	Jan. 27	Jan. 29
145	J.S.	32, Sterry-street	...	M	22	Labourer	—	Jan. 29
146	J.S.	31, County Terrace-street	...	M	36	Coal Porter	Jan. 26	Jan. 28
147	R.S.	34, Nelson-square	...	F	25	—	—	Jan. 26
148	J.L.	57, Webber-row	...	M	22	—	Jan. 27	Jan. 29
149	G.B.	23, Larcom-street	...	M	40	Reporter	Jan. 29	Jan. 31
150	C.C.	45, Elliott's-row	...	F	19	Barmaid	Jan. 26	Jan. 31
151	M.G.	St. George's Workhouse	...	F	55	—	—	—
152	S.J.	77, Union-street	...	M	24	Packer	Jan. 31	Feb. 3
153	J.G.	166, Quinn-square	...	M	45	Labourer	Jan. 26	Feb. 2
154	E.M.G.	101, Quinn-square	...	M	6	—	—	Feb. 3
155	W.E.	82, Dover-buildings	...	M	45	Coffee Shop Keeper	Jan. 31	Feb. 2
156	W.Q.	31, Webber-row	...	M	21	—	—	—
157	H.V.	194, Munton-road	...	F	43	—	Jan. 31	Feb. 4
158	A.B.	37, Prices-street	...	F	32	—	—	Feb. 3
159	J.P.	St. George's Workhouse	...	M	26	Gate-porter	Feb. 2	Feb. 5
160	E.H.	9, Gerridge-street	...	F	25	—	Jan. 31	Feb. 3
161	M.M.	18, Blackfriars-road	...	F	24	—	Feb. 3	Feb. 5
162	F.E.	67, Union-street	...	F	20	—	—	Feb. 4
163	A.C.	9, Marshall-street	...	F	28	Tailoress	Feb. 1	Feb. 4
164	M.M.	49, New Kent-road	...	F	16	—	Feb. 5	Feb. 7
165	D.M.	90, Camberwell-road	...	M	60	Labourer	—	Feb. 10
166	A.W.	18, King's-court	...	M	8	—	—	Feb. 9
167	S.B.	44, Albany-road	...	M	24	Furniture dealer	Feb. 8	Feb. 11
168	W.B.	26, Little Surrey-street	...	M	50	—	—	—
169	N.C.	90, Camberwell-road	...	M	50	—	—	Feb. 11
170	A.C.	25, Burman-street	...	M	15	Porter	Feb. 8	Feb. 10
171	W.D.	96, Southwark-street	...	M	20	—	—	Feb. 10
172	M.S.	56, Newington-causeway	...	F	20	—	—	Feb. 11
173	C.S.	59, Webber-row	...	F	23	—	Feb. 10	Feb. 12
174	G.H.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	29	—	—	—
175	G.G.	98, Mann-street	...	M	23	Electrician	—	Feb. 12
176	M.B.	61, Webber-row	...	F	38	—	Feb. 10	Feb. 12
177	G.W.	71, Webber-row	...	M	16	Boot-last Finisher	Feb. 11	Feb. 13
178	J.H.	72, Ponsonby-buildings	...	M	25	—	—	—
179	A.M.	4, Empress-street	...	M	25	Labourer	—	Feb. 13
180	F.F.	35, Walworth-road	...	M	25	Porter	—	Feb. 13
181	M.T.	10, Pullen's-buildings	..	F	39	—	Feb. 10	Feb. 13
182	E.G.	1, Nelson-square	...	F	25	—	Feb. 14	Feb. 15

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Jan. 29	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Jan. 30	Confluent ...	Died ..	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Jan. 31	—	Recovered	Had been waited upon by a contact	—
Jan. 31	—	Recovered	Other case in same house ...	Vaccinated
—	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Died without having been seen by a medical man	Unvaccinated
Feb. 1	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 1	Confluent ...	Died ...	Cases in Furnival-street, Holborn, where she worked	Unvaccinated
Jan. 30	—	Recovered	Unknown; removed from Champion Hill Infirmary	—
Feb. 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 3	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 4	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 4	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house	—
Feb. 4	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 5	—	Recovered	Cases removed from Workhouse	—
Feb. 5	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Feb. 5	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 5	—	Recovered	Other cases had occurred at this Common Lodging House	—
Feb. 6	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 8	—	Recovered	Unknown ..	Vaccinated
Feb. 10	—	Recovered	Other cases at this Common Lodging House	—
Feb. 11	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 11	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 11	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Feb. 12	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 12	—	Recovered	Visited a boy who was ill at 5, Cornwall-road	Unvaccinated
Feb. 12	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 12	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 13	—	Recovered	Most probably from case, 57, Webber-row	—
Feb. 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	In infancy
Feb. 13	—	Recovered	Probably from cases, 57 & 59, Webber-row	In infancy
Feb. 13	—	Recovered	Probably from cases, 57 & 59, Webber-row	—
Feb. 14	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 14	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 14	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	In infancy
Feb. 14	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Feb. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	In infancy

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
183	T.K.	3, Searles-road	...	M	30	Compositor ...	—	Feb. 16
184	G.S.	15E, Jubilee-buildings	...	M	36	Scaffolder ...	—	Feb. 15
185	H.S.	55, Boyson-road	...	M	30	Storekeeper ...	—	Feb. 16
186	G.P.	45, Fleming-road	...	M	47	—	—	Feb. 14
187	W.K.	11, Old Kent-road	...	M	29	Undertaker ...	Feb. 13	Feb. 16
188	E.C.	5, Gurney-street	...	M	26	Horsekeeper ...	—	Feb. 15
189	E.B.	11, Berryfield-road	...	M	35	Newsagent ...	—	Feb. 14
190	J.P.	18, Ash-street	...	F	32	—	Feb. 15	Feb. 18
191	H.R.	57, Law-street	...	M	31	Costermonger	—	Feb. 16
192	H.J.	3, Warwick-square	...	F	27	—	Feb. 15	Feb. 17
193	A.B.	17, Jane-street	...	M	3½	—	—	Feb. 16
194	J.B.	16, Lancaster-street	...	F	30	Wife of a Carman	—	Feb. 19
195	C.W.	30, Comus-place	...	M	29	Jam Factory hand	Feb. 17	Feb. 19
196	K.G.	4, Heiron-street	...	F	14	—	Feb. 14	Feb. 19
197	G.T.	8, Murphy-buildings	..	M	27	Shop-walker ...	Feb. 14	Feb. 17
198	M.G.	60, Surrey-square	...	F	19	—	Feb. 14	Feb. 17
199	W.H.	38, Rodney-road	...	M	22	Barman ..	Feb. 18	Feb. 20
200	C.S.	33, Runham-street	...	M	18	Flour Mill hand	Feb. 18	Feb. 21
201	M.L.	6, Albert-terrace	...	F	16	Band-box maker	Feb. 16	Feb. 19
202	A.T.	2, King's-place	...	M	60	Tailor ...	Feb. 16	Feb. 19
203	M.M.	123, Tabard-street	...	F	25	—	—	Feb. 22
204	C.H.	42, Elizabeth-street	...	M	29	Railway porter	Feb. 16	Feb. 20
205	J.R.	170, Southwark Bridge-road	M	46	Rug maker ...	Feb. 19	Feb. 20	
206	E.R.	2, Spurgeon's House	...	F	8m.	—	—	Feb. 21
207	C.T.	2, King's-place	...	F	25	Box maker ...	Feb. 19	Feb. 22
208	G.D.	115, Union-road	...	M	24	Compositor ...	—	Feb. 21
209	R.T.	122, Munton-road	...	M	42	Carpenter ...	Feb. 21	Feb. 23
210	B.W.	18, King's-court	...	M	7	—	Feb. 21	Feb. 24
211	G.F.	23, Larcom-street	...	M	22	Carpenter ...	Feb. 23	Feb. 25
212	E.B.	11, Berryfield-road	...	M	3m.	—	Feb. 22	Feb. 23
213	W.J.	96, Southwark-street	...	M	30	Labourer ...	—	Feb. 25
214	G.C.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	20	Labourer ...	—	Feb. 25
215	E.W.	4, Warwick-street	...	F	28	—	Feb. 22	Feb. 26
216	E.H.	2, Webber-row	...	F	29	—	Feb. 24	Feb. 26
217	H.H.	18, Blackfriars-road	...	M	21	—	—	—
218	A.O.	6, Pullen's-buildings	...	F	9	—	Feb. 25	Feb. 27
219	T.H.	96, Southwark-street	...	M	40	Labourer ...	—	—
220	J.B.	64, Westminster Bridge-road	M	19	Labourer ...	Feb. 25	Feb. 27	

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Feb. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 17	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown	In infancy
—	—	Recovered	A case of abortive Small-pox	—
Feb. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown	In infancy
Feb. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 18	—	Recovered	Probably husband, who is a Small-pox disinfector to the Southwark Borough Council	Vaccinated in infancy
Feb. 19	Discrete ...	Died ...	Unknown	Unvaccinated
Feb. 19	Confluent ..	Died ..	Unknown	Vaccinated
Feb. 19	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 19	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 20	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 20	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown	Unvaccinated
Feb. 20	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 21	—	Recovered	Case that had worked with patient at Flour Mill	—
Feb. 21	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 21	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 22	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
Feb. 22	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
Feb. 22	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
Feb. 24	—	Recovered	Unknown	Unknown
Feb. 23	—	Recovered	Other case from same house ...	Vaccinated
Feb. 24	—	Recovered	Had been previously removed and returned as not suffering	—
Feb. 24	—	Recovered	Employed to erect temporary huts for Small-pox patients	Vaccinated
Feb. 24	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, February 11th	Vaccinated
Feb. 25	—	Recovered	Most likely at Gore Farm Hospital where he had been employed	Vaccinated
Feb. 25	Confluent ...	Died ...	Father removed February 18th with Small-pox	Unvaccinated
Feb. 26	—	Recovered	Probably other case from same house	—
Feb. 26	—	Recovered	Other case from same house ...	—
Feb. 27	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
Feb. 27	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
Feb. 26	—	Recovered	No information	—
Feb. 28	—	Recovered	Visited 14 days' previously a patient suffering from Small-pox	Vaccinated
Feb. 27	—	Recovered	Probably other cases from same house	—
Feb. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown	Unvaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.
221	E.P.	45, Fleming-road	...	F 34	—	—	—
222	J.A.	58, Upper Bland-street	...	M 57	Porter	Feb. 26	Feb. 28
223	J.N.	96, Southwark-street	...	M 28	Labourer	Feb. 28	Mar. 1
224	R.S.	11, Gerridge-street	...	M 30	Printer's Labourer	Feb. 24	Feb. 27
225	D.W.	Rowton House	...	M 30	Labourer	Feb. 26	Feb. 28
226	W.M.	Rowton-house	...	M 37	Labourer	—	Mar. 1
227	E.T.	10E, Jubilee-buildings	...	F 24½	—	Feb. 27	Mar. 1
228	A.T.	10E, Jubilee-buildings	...	M 4	—	Feb. 25	Feb. 28
229	J.H.	Rowton-house	...	M 63	Labourer	—	Mar. 2
230	E.B.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M 39	—	—	—
231	J.H.	96, Southwark-street	...	M 52	—	—	—
232	F.H.	42, Elizabeth-street	...	F 28	—	—	Mar. 3
233	F.S.	30, Lorrimore-street	...	M 45	Brassfounder	Mar. 2	Mar. 4
234	C.S.	21, Green-street	...	M 16	Van boy	Mar. 1	Mar. 3
235	H.K.	63, Boyson-road	...	M 29	Carpenter	Feb. 27	Mar. 3
236	W.G.	7, Nelson-square	...	M 4 m.	—	—	Mar. 4
237	A.H.	34, Murphy-buildings	...	F 23	—	Mar. 1	Mar. 4
238	M.P.	14, Palatinate, Gurney-street	...	F 67	—	Mar. 1	Mar. 3
239	C.S.	14, Zoar-street	...	M 13	—	Mar. 2	Mar. 5
240	J.H.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M 30	Labourer	Mar. 2	Mar. 4
241	J.W.	Rowton-house	...	M 53	Basket maker	—	Mar. 5
242	E.F.	14, Short-street	...	M 7	—	—	Mar. 4
243	W.B.	24, Freemantle-street	...	M 26	—	Mar. 4	Mar. 6
244	W.R.	2, Spurgeon-house	...	M 12	—	—	Mar. 8
245	J.R.	2, Spurgeon-house	...	F 31	—	—	Mar. 8
246	W.R.	2, Spurgeon-house	...	M 33	Labourer	—	Mar. 8
247	G.W.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M 36	Labourer	Mar. 9	Mar. 9
248	A.S.	33, Pollock-road	...	F 25	—	Mar. 6	Mar. 8
249	G.B.	Salvation Army Shelter, Blackfriars-road	...	M 37	Painter	Mar. 7	Mar. 9
250	G.P.	44, Gladstone-street	...	M 43	—	—	Mar. 10
251	C.C.	19, Tarver-road	...	M 9	—	Mar. 8	Mar. 9
252	A.R.	11, Berryfield-road	...	F 28	—	—	—
253	E.S.	11, Deverell-street	...	F 25	Shoe trimmer	Mar. 5	Mar. 9
254	H.C.	96, Southwark-street	...	M 32	—	—	—
255	W.L.	21, Hurlbatt-place	...	M 32	Pipe-fitters' mate	Mar. 10	Mar. 10
256	H.B.	4, Risborough-street	...	M 39	Carman	—	Mar. 10
257	S.L.	38, Rodney-road	...	M 12	—	Mar. 6	Mar. 8
258	H.G.	Salvation Army Shelter, Blackfriars-road	...	M 42	—	—	—
259	A.S.	51, Peabody-square	...	F 36	—	Mar. 8	Mar. 12
260	A.J.	30, Queen's-buildings	...	M 18	Printers' Labourer	Mar. 10	Mar. 12

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Feb. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 1	—	Recovered	Wife had died from Hæmorrhagic Small-pox	Vaccinated
Mar. 1	—	Recovered	Other case from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 1	Confluent ..	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 1	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 2	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	—
Mar. 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 3	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	—
Mar. 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 4	—	Recovered	Husband removed with Small-pox Feb. 26th, 1902	—
Mar. 4	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 4	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 4	Confluent ...	Died ...	Employed at Gore Farm Small-pox Hospital	Unvaccinated
Mar. 6	Discrete ...	Died ...	Mother was removed from No. 1, Nelson-square, Feb. 15th	Unvaccinated
Mar. 5	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 5	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 5	—	Recovered	Other boys of same school affected	Unvaccinated
Mar. 6	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 6	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 6	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 9	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 10	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 10	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 10	Hæmorrhagic	Died ..	Unknown ..	Vaccinated
Mar. 10	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 10	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house, 18th and 26th Feb.	—
Mar. 10	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 7	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	—
Mar. 11	—	Recovered	Employed at Gore Farm Small-pox Hospital	Vaccinated
Mar. 11	—	Recovered	Wife had been removed suffering from Small-pox	—
Mar. 12	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 11	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	—
Mar. 12	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 12	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
261	W.S.	90, Tabard-street	...	M	3	—	Mar. 9	Mar. 11
262	G.W.	8, Balin-place	...	M	31	Gilder	Mar. 10	Mar. 12
263	E.B.	43, Hillingdon-street	...	F	33	—	Mar. 10	Mar. 13
264	J.A.	14, Lorrimore-road	...	M	32	Carman	Mar. 8	Mar. 13
265	A.W.	96, Southwark-street	...	M	35	Cook	Mar. 10	Mar. 13
266	J.F.	Salvation Army Shelter	...	M	27	—	—	—
267	A.W.	45, Boundary-lane	...	M	16	Stable boy	Mar. 11	Mar. 14
268	M.W.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	28	—	—	—
269	M.S.	86, Carter-street	...	F	23	Envelope folder	Mar. 13	Mar. 15
270	J.G.	Rowton-house	...	M	44	Bricklayer	—	—
271	W.R.	10, Horse and Groom-court	M	21	Soldier	...	Mar. 14	Mar. 16
272	A.H.	3, Devonshire-house	...	M	12	Laundry Assistant	—	Mar. 15
273	H.A.	78, Aldred-road	...	M	10½	—	Mar. 14	Mar. 15
274	E.J.	St. George's Workhouse	...	F	28	—	Mar. 15	Mar. 17
275	C.M.	310, East-street	...	M	38	Leather dresser	Mar. 15	Mar. 15
276	E.S.	Rowton-house	...	M	26	—	—	Mar. 17
277	E.Y.	1, Brunswick-place	...	F	2	—	Mar. 14	Mar. 18
278	E.R.	63, Boyson-road	..	F	31	—	Mar. 15	Mar. 18
279	P.M.	17A, Palatinate, Gurney-st.	M	29	Engine cleaner	—	Mar. 17	Mar. 19
280	C.A.	21, Heiron-street	...	M	2	—	Mar. 16	Mar. 18
281	M.S.	21, Heiron-street	...	F	35	—	Mar. 17	Mar. 19
282	J.B.	10, Roy-place	...	M	19	Newsvendor	Mar. 15	Mar. 19
283	C.T.	Salvation Army Shelter	...	M	22	—	—	—
284	F.R.	11, Berryfield-road	...	F	17d.	—	Mar. 15	Mar. 18
285	H.K.	Salvation Army Shelter	...	M	47	Labourer	Mar. 15	Mar. 20
286	F.R.	2, Dobb's-cross	...	M	23	Labourer	Mar. 16	Mar. 20
287	E.E.	22, Bedford-street	...	F	27	—	Mar. 15	Mar. 19
288	F.L.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	42	Hawker	Mar. 20	Mar. 23
289	H.S.	38, Aldred-road	...	M	3	—	Mar. 20	Mar. 22
290	W.K.	23, Lant-street	...	M	47	Publican	Mar. 20	Mar. 22
291	A.R.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	30	Labourer	Mar. 20	Mar. 22
292	A.C.	38, Rodney-road	...	F	26	—	Mar. 20	Mar. 22
293	L.P.	7, Chatham-place	...	F	20	Barmaid	Mar. 20	Mar. 22
294	W.H.	St. George's Workhouse	...	M	60	Labourer	Mar. 21	Mar. 24
295	G.B.	77, New-street	...	M	27	Compositor	Mar. 21	Mar. 23
296	E.W.	7, Gurney-street	...	F	37	—	Mar. 21	Mar. 24
297	J.P.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	37	Carman	Mar. 23	Mar. 24
298	D.B.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	34	Carman	Mar. 21	Mar. 24
299	S.D.	31, Elliott's-row	...	M	21	Labourer	Mar. 21	Mar. 22
300	C.C.	90, Tabard-street	...	M	16m.	—	Mar. 23	Mar. 25

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Mar. 13	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 13	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 14	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 14	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	—
Mar. 15	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 15	Confluent ...	Died ...	Other cases from same house	Unvaccinated
Mar. 17	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 17	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 16	—	Recovered	Case had been removed from same house, March 5th	Vaccinated
Mar. 16	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 18	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
Mar. 18	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 17	—	Recovered	No information, removed from Guy's Hospital	—
Mar. 18	Discrete ...	Died ...	Visited Hospital Ship with father to see patient on March 3rd	Unvaccinated
Mar. 19	—	Recovered	Visited a friend at Hospital Ship	Vaccinated
Mar. 19	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 19	—	Recovered	Man living in house employed at Small-pox Hospital	—
Mar. 20	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Husband employed Small-pox Hospital, Dartford	Vaccinated
Mar. 20	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 19	—	Recovered	Unknown, removed from St. Bartholomew's Hospital	—
Mar. 21	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 21	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 20	—	Recovered	Unknown ..	—
Mar. 21	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 23	—	Recovered	Probably previous case from same house	—
Mar. 22	—	Recovered	Mother removed with Small-pox Mar. 20th, from 21, Heiron-st.	Unvaccinated
Mar. 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 23	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 24	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 24	—	Recovered	Probably patient from 14, Palatine, whom she visited	Vaccinated
Mar. 25	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 25	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house	Vaccinated
Mar. 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 27	Confluent ...	Died ...	Brother removed, Small-pox, March 13th	Unvaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
301	F.C.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	30	Labourer ...	Mar. 25	Mar. 25
302	W.H.	Salvation Army Shelter	...	M	35	Labourer ...	Mar. 26	Mar. 27
303	A.D.	178r, Guinness-buildings	...	F	11	Confectioner ...	Mar. 24	Mar. 27
304	J.B.	44, Boyson-road	...	M	32	Plumber ...	Mar. 20	Mar. 23
305	W.P.	93, Lion-street	...	M	46	French polisher	Mar. 23	Mar. 24
306	J.F.	11A, Liverpool-street	...	M	21	Dustman ...	Mar. 24	Mar. 26
307	R.H.	19, Tarver-road	...	F	34	Glass blower ...	Mar. 22	Mar. 26
308	J.E.	St. Olave's Chambers	...	M	54	Brush maker ...	Mar. 26	Mar. 29
309	I.Y.	1, Brunswick-place	...	M	36	Labourer ...	Mar. 27	Mar. 28
310	E.Y.	1, Brunswick-place	...	F	39	—	Mar. 28	Mar. 28
311	M.Y.	1, Brunswick-place	...	F	5	—	Mar. 29	Mar. 29
312	A.H.	3, Devonshire-house	...	M	7	—	Mar. 27	Mar. 30
313	T.H.	3, Devonshire-house	...	M	18	Carman ...	Mar. 26	Mar. 29
314	F.H.	3, Devonshire-house	...	M	8	—	Mar. 28	Mar. 28
315	C.B.	175, Blackfriars-road	...	F	27	—	Mar. 27	Mar. 28
316	A.J.	148, Amelia-street	...	F	40	Machinist ...	Mar. 28	Mar. 31
317	W.A.	21, Heiron-street	...	M	35	Tin worker ...	Mar. 29	Mar. 31
318	T.B.	10, Roy-place	...	M	13	—	Mar. 28	April 1
319	E.P.	22, Bedford-street	...	F	51	—	Mar. 30	Mar. 31
320	J.O'B.	25, Larcom-street	...	M	35	Cabman ...	Mar. 29	April 2
321	H.B.	7, Gurney-street	...	F	45	—	April 2	April 2
322	A.W.	7, Gurney-street	...	F	9 m.	—	Mar. 31	April 2
323	W.L.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	48	Fish porter ...	April 1	April 3
324	S.R.	2, Dobb's-court	...	F	27	—	April 1	April 4
325	J.B.	Rowton-house	...	M	41	Labourer ...	Mar. 30	Mar. 31
326	W.A.	Rowton-house	...	M	47	Clerk ...	Mar. 31	April 3
327	P.C.	62, Kinglake-street	...	M	10	—	April 2	April 4
328	G.S.	36, Amery's-place	...	M	20	Parcels sorter	April 1	April 4
329	T.B.	6, Wickham-street	...	M	28	Fish porter ...	April 5	April 5
330	L.O.	102, Long-lane	..	M	25	Coffee House keeper	April 6	April 6
331	S.M.	12, Marshalsea-road	...	M	35	Labourer ...	—	April 5
332	F.B.	15, Collingwood-street	...	F	5	—	Mar. 31	April 3
333	E.P.	7, Chatham-place	...	F	40	—	April 4	April 6
334	J.W.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	26	—	—	—
335	E.C.	56, Newington-causeway	...	M	62	—	—	—
336	E.B.	10, Roy-place	...	F	32	—	April 4	April 6
337	W.P.	15, Townsend-street	...	M	51	Engine driver	April 4	April 5
338	H.A.	24, Harrow-street	...	M	42	Labourer ...	April 5	April 7
339	J.S.	4, Pepper-street	...	M	16	Coffee roaster...	April 4	April 6
340	S.C.	3, Hayles-buildings	...	M	19	Printer ...	April 6	April 6

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
Mar. 26	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 27	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 27	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
Mar. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 29	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 10th	Vaccinated
Mar. 29	Discrete ...	Died ...	Other cases from same house ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 30	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 18th	Vaccinated
Mar. 30	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 18th	Vaccinated
Mar. 30	Confluent ...	Died ...	Case removed from same house, March 18th	Unvaccinated
Mar. 31	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 16th	Vaccinated
Mar. 31	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 16th	Vaccinated
Mar. 31	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 16th	Vaccinated
Mar. 31	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 31	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
Mar. 31	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 1	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Unvaccinated
April 1	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, March 21st	Vaccinated
April 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
April 2	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	Vaccinated
April 2	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	Unvaccinated
April 3	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 4	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house, March 24th	Vaccinated
April 3	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	—
April 4	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	—
April 4	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
April 5	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
April 5	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
April 6	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
April 5	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	—
April 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
April 7	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	—
April 6	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house ...	—
April 6	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	No information ...	Vaccinated
April 7	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	Vaccinated
—	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Died before removal	Vaccinated
—	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Died before removal	Vaccinated
April 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
April 8	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
341	W.C.	44, Boyson-road	...	M	48	Engineer	... April 5	April 8
342	J.B.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	23	Porter	... April 6	April 8
343	E.B.	8, Roy-place	...	F	15	—	April 7	April 9
344	A.C.	6, Darwin-buildings	...	M	22	Greengrocer	... April 7	April 10
345	F.T.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	24	—	—	—
346	E.J.	12, Marsbalsea-road	...	M	33	—	—	—
347	T.C.	75, Blackfriars-road	...	M	17	Newsvendor	... April 8	April 10
348	J.C.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	47	Carman	... April 8	April 10
349	A.R.	56, Thurlow-street	...	M	32	Tennis Bat maker	April 4	April 9
350	H.P.	11, Willmotts-buildings	...	M	56	Labourer	... April 9	April 11
351	A.P.	93, Lion-street	...	F	45	—	April 9	April 12
352	J.W.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	29	Organ grinder	—	April 12
353	G.W.	151, County Terrace-street	...	F	23	Post Office clerk	April 10	April 13
354	J.W.	151, County Terrace-street	...	M	25	Post Office clerk	April 12	April 14
355	A.C.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	34	Hawker	... April 11	April 13
356	H.H.	Rowton-house	...	M	21	Labourer	... April 7	April 10
357	F.B.	15, Collingwood street	...	M	13	—	April 15	April 16
358	T.H.	15, Cotham-street	...	M	30	Blacksmith	... April 13	April 15
359	R.B.	48, Hurlbutt-place	...	F	22	General servant	April 13	April 15
360	F.S.	Rowton-house	...	M	31	—	—	—
361	H.D.	38, Redcross-street	...	M	27	Carman	... April 15	April 16
362	M.C.	62, Kinglake-street	...	F	31	—	—	April 18
363	W.A.	Rowton-house	...	M	29	—	—	—
364	F.B.	Rowton-house	...	M	31	—	—	—
365	J.E.	6G, Peabody-buildings	...	M	28	Porter	... April 17	April 19
366	T.A.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	21	Labourer	... April 21	April 21
367	E.G.	St. George's Workhouse	...	F	42	Needlewoman	April 17	April 20
368	M.S.	6, Walcorde-avenue	...	F	28	—	April 18	April 20
369	A.H.	6, Walcorde-avenue	...	F	30	—	April 19	April 21
370	A.I.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	43	Engraver	... April 20	April 21
371	F.P.	12, Isabella-street	...	F	22	Mantle maker	April 17	April 20
372	T.D.	2, Exon-street	...	M	33	Labourer	... April 20	April 22
373	R.W.	21, Falmouth-road	...	F	18	Cigar maker	... April 19	April 21
374	F.E.	27, Beckway-street	...	M	21	Rivetter	... April 19	April 21
375	J.A.	131, Great Suffolk-street	...	M	50	Waterside Labourer	April 12	April 23
376	E.H.	13, Burman-street	...	F	37	—	April 20	April 22
377	R.B.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	45	Boxer	... April 22	April 24
378	J.H.	12, Marshalsea-road	...	M	52	Fish porter	... April 22	April 24
379	T.R.	5, King and Queen-street	...	M	29	Ticket collector	April 22	April 25
380	D.H.	12, Marshalsea-road	...	M	28	Shoeblick	... April 22	April 24

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
April 9	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house, Feb. 28th, 1902	Vaccinated
April 9	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 10	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Relative of cases removed from 10, Roy-place	Unvaccinated
April 10	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown	Unvaccinated
April 10	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	—
April 10	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	—
April 10	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 11	Hæmorrhagic	Died ..	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
April 11	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 12	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 12	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house, March 28th, 1902	Vaccinated
April 13	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 14	—	Recovered	Visited a case at Woolwich, said to be Chicken-pox	Vaccinated
April 14	—	Recovered	Visited a case at Woolwich, said to be Chicken-pox	Vaccinated
April 15	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
April 15	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
April 17	—	Recovered	Sister removed to hospital, April 7th, 1902	Vaccinated
April 17	—	Recovered	Visited a house in Poplar from which 3 cases had been removed	Vaccinated
April 17	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 16	—	Recovered	No information (removed from Guy's Hospital)	—
April 18	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 18	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
April 18	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—
April 18	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—
April 20	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 21	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Unvaccinated
April 21	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 21	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 21	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 22	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 22	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 22	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 23	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown	Unvaccinated
April 23	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 24	—	Recovered	Previous case removed from same house	Vaccinated
April 24	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 25	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 25	Confluent ...	Died ...	Previous case from same house ...	Vaccinated
April 25	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown	Vaccinated
April 25	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.
381	E.E.	St. George's Workhouse ...	M	65	—	—	—
382	J.K.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	29	Fish porter ...	April 25	April 27
383	T.B.	42, Lorrimore-street ...	M	52	Porter ...	April 24	April 26
384	J.W.	104, Tabard-street ...	M	21	Brush maker ...	April 24	April 27
385	G.H.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	68	Hawker ...	April 20	April 22
386	W.C.	No home ...	M	28	—	—	—
387	G.S.	9, Knight's-court ...	M	27	Hawker ...	April 29	April 29
388	T.B.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	42	Baker ...	April 27	April 29
389	W.G.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	25	Labourer ...	April 26	April 29
390	H.S.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	21	Fish porter ...	April 27	April 29
391	J.S.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	33	Hawker ...	April 28	April 30
392	F.P.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	22	Fish porter ...	April 21	April 30
393	T.D.	8, Fox's-court ...	M	34	Clicker ...	April 29	May 1
394	L.L.	22, Gray-street ...	F	8½	—	April 29	May 1
395	J.S.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	36	Cab attendant	April 28	April 30
396	A.L.	St. George's Workhouse ...	M	45	—	—	—
397	A.M.	77, Gt. Dover-street ...	M	22	Barman ...	April 28	April 30
398	H.T.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	26	Porter ...	May 1	May 2
399	E.W.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	37	Builder's labourer	April 28	May 2
400	C.V.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	29	Hawker ...	May 1	May 4
401	C.W.	St. Olave s-chambers ...	M	47	Newsvendor ...	May 2	May 3
402	T.N.	St. Olaves'-chambers ...	M	45	Sandwich man	May 2	May 3
403	G.E.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	42	Labourer ...	May 2	May 3
404	J.W.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	17	Carman ...	May 1	May 3
405	J.H.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	25	Carman ...	May 2	May 2
406	T.O.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	42	Hawker ...	May 3	May 4
407	A.B.	105, Crampton-street ...	M	19	Brass finisher.	April 30	May 2
408	H.K.	15, Trinity-square ...	M	28	Butcher's assistant	April 30	May 3
409	D.B.	71, Merrow-street ...	M	47	Stonemason	May 2	May 4
410	G.B.	3, Bittern-street ...	M	21	Carman ...	May 1	May 3
411	E.H.	16, Sylvester-buildings ...	F	29	Sack maker ...	May 2	May 3
412	E.R.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street ...	M	38	Sweep ...	May 2	May 5
413	E.C.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street ...	M	24	Newsvendor ...	May 2	May 5
414	J.D.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street ...	M	24	Newsvendor ...	May 3	May 5
415	W.O.M	131, Gt. Suffolk-street ...	M	19	Carman ...	May 5	May 5
416	B.D.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street ...	M	24	Newsvendor ...	May 3	May 5
417	C.D.	78, Hayles-street ...	F	30	Cook ...	May 2	May 3
418	G.C.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	58	Carman ...	—	May 6
419	J.D.	9, Fox's-court ...	M	34	Costermonger	May 2	May 5
420	C.W.	18, Draper-street ...	M	22	French polisher	April 28	April 29
421	R.P.	32, Albany-road ...	F	30	—	April 29	May 1
422	G.R.	8, Charleston-street ...	M	32	Labourer ...	May 3	May 6
423	W.C.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street ...	M	28	Carman ...	—	May 6
424	J.H.	St. Olave's-chambers ...	M	55	Newsvendor ...	May 7	May 7
425	C.K.	261, Borough High-street ...	F	44	—	May 4	May 6

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
April 24	—	Recovered	Removed from Champion Hill Infirmary	—
April 27	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 26	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
April 27	—	Recovered	Unknown ..	Vaccinated
April 28	Confluent ...	Died ...	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 22	—	Recovered	Removed from Guy's Hospital ...	—
April 29	—	Recovered	Had lived at St. Olave's-chambers	Vaccinated
April 29	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 30	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 30	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 30	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
April 30	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 1	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 1	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 1	—	Recovered	Previous cases in same house ...	—
May 1	—	Recovered	Removed from East Dulwich Infirmary	—
May 1	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 2	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 3	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 4	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 4	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 4	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—
May 4	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 4	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 4	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 4	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 4	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 3	—	Recovered	Had slept at 131, Great Suffolk-street	Vaccinated
May 3	—	Recovered	Wife of a cleaner at St. Olave's-chambers	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 6	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 5	—	Recovered	Probably case at 8, Fox's-court...	Vaccinated
May 6	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 6	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 6	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—
May 7	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 7	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
426	O.S.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	35	Waterside labourer	May 2	May 5
427	F.E.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	68	Labourer	May 2	May 7
428	H.R.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	24	Fish porter	—	May 8
429	O.C.	2, Disney-street	...	M	32	General dealer	May 6	May 7
430	J.W.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	63	Painter	May 2	May 6
431	G.C.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	49	Fish porter	May 5	May 8
432	H.R.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	20	Labourer	May 5	May 7
433	A.O.	4, Mina-place	...	F	29	—	May 3	May 5
434	J.H.	308, Munton-road	...	M	2	—	May 4	May 7
435	W.F.	24, Ponsonby-buildings	...	M	30	Oilman's assistant	May 6	May 9
436	K.K.	40, Lambeth-road	...	M	16	Porter	April 29	April 29
437	F.J.	152, Quinn-square	...	M	28	Porter	May 6	May 7
438	H.B.	123, Walworth-road	...	M	26	Machine minder	May 5	May 7
439	C.N.	19, Crosby-row	...	F	33	Washerwoman	May 2	May 8
440	G.S.	5A, Marcia-road	...	M	45	'Bus driver	May 7	May 8
441	S.J.	74E, Queen's-buildings	...	F	7	—	May 7	May 10
442	E.U.	69E, Queen's-buildings	...	F	25	Washerwoman	May 7	May 9
443	W.T.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	45	Bed maker	May 9	May 10
444	T.P.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	23	Costermonger	—	May 11
445	W.P.	23, Tarn-street	..	M	35	Greengrocer	May 8	May 10
446	W.H.	22, Dodson-street	...	M	30	Porter	May 8	May 10
447	L. B.	17, Hampton-street	...	F	22	Straw seat maker	May 9	May 11
448	W.M.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	30	Waterside labourer	—	May 9
449	A.R.	56, Cobham-buildings	...	M	25	Warehouseman	May 6	May 9
450	E.L.	296, Waterloo-road	...	M	15	—	May 12	May 13
451	W.T.	16, Princess-street	...	M	27	Labourer	May 10	May 13
452	T.W.	112, Southwark Bridge-road	M	44	Cabinet maker	May 12	May 14	
453	W.U.	58, Union-street	...	M	30	Commercial traveller	May 11	May 14
454	E.M.	6, Wooler-street	...	F	5	—	May 13	May 15
455	S.R.	8, Charleston-street	...	M	9	—	May 15	May 16
456	G.D.	5, Upper Ground-place	...	M	19	Dust sifter	May 13	May 15
457	C.W.	33, Gaywood-street	...	F	27	Mantle maker	May 13	May 15
458	A.W.	33, Gaywood-street	...	M	5m.	—	—	May 16
459	F.R.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	29	Stableman	May 16	May 18
460	E.C.	119, Ponsonby-buildings	...	F	21	Silk-tassel maker	May 13	May 16
461	J.R.	St. Olave's-chambers	...	M	30	Carman	May 14	May 16
462	J.S.	42, Camelot-street	...	M	25	Fish porter	May 13	May 15

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
May 7	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 8	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 8	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 8	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 8	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	—
May 8	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
May 8	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
May 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 9	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 10	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 9	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 10	—	Recovered	Wife removed from 5, Mawbey-street, Camberwell, Small-pox	Vaccinated
May 11	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 11	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 11	Confluent ...	Died ...	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
May 11	Confluent ...	Died ...	Previous cases from same house...	Unvaccinated
May 11	—	Recovered	Had been in contact with Small-pox patient, address unknown, 10 days before	Vaccinated
May 12	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 13	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
May 13	—	Recovered	Had been in contact with case, 152, Quinn-square, May 9th	Vaccinated
May 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 13	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 14	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 15	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 15	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 16	—	Recovered	Father removed to Hospital, May 6th	—
May 16	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 16	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 16	—	Recovered	Mother removed, Small-pox at same time	Unvaccinated
May 18	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house..	Vaccinated
May 18	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 16	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house...	Vaccinated
May 16	—	Recovered	Brother-in-law removed from 104, Tabard-street	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
463	C.W.	18, Draper-street	...	M	52	French polisher	May 17	May 18
464	A.S.	2, Marcia-road	...	M	28	Window cleaner	May 15	May 17
465	F.R.	283, Weston-street	...	M	21	Carman ...	May 19	May 19
466	C.H.	2, Marcia-road	...	F	19	General servant	May 18	May 19
467	E.B.	143, Portland-street	...	F	34	—	May 17	May 21
468	C.M.	6, Wooler-street	...	M	8	—	May 19	May 20
469	R.H.	8, Gt. Charlotte-street	...	M	40	—	—	—
470	W.H.	78, Walworth-road	...	M	35	Potman ...	May 21	May 22
471	G.F.	4, Arthur-street	...	M	21	Chocolate coverer	May 18	May 21
472	M.N.	6, Arnott-street	...	F	48	—	May 20	May 22
473	T.P.	12, Adam-street	...	M	21	Photo engraver	May 19	May 21
474	W.D.	6, Winch-place	...	M	15	Costermonger	May 18	May 21
475	C.S.	45, Olney-street	...	M	42	Boot laster ...	May 18	May 21
476	G.T.	10, Victory-place	...	M	21	Carman ...	May 19	May 22
477	H.V.	131, Gt. Suffolk-street	...	M	20	Carman ...	—	May 19
478	F.B.	3, Quilp-street	...	M	31	Costermonger	—	May 23
479	J.B.	3, King's Arch-place	...	M	26	Carman ...	May 20	May 22
480	E.B.	221, Southwark Bridge-road	F	25	Flag maker ...	May 21	May 23	
481	G.S.	39, Weymouth-buildings	...	M	12	—	—	May 21
482	C.F.	40, Iliffe-street	...	M	25	Plasterer ...	May 19	May 22
483	D.P.	12, Lambeth-road	...	M	29	—	May 22	May 23
484	J.S.	14A, St. David-street	...	M	32	Lavatory attendant	May 21	May 24
485	A.B.	69, Union-road	...	M	22	Potman ...	May 22	May 24
486	C.B.	141, Union-road	...	M	26	Gold blocker ...	May 23	May 25
487	M.B.	99, Mint-street	...	F	37	Hawker ...	May 23	May 25
488	S.U.	69E, Queen's-buildings	...	F	35	—	May 22	May 24
489	P.K.	3, Bean-street	...	F	3	—	May 22	May 25
490	A.D.	4, Ralph-street	...	M	38	Layer-on ...	—	May 23
491	P.D.	131, Thrush-street	...	M	27	Manager ...	May 16	May 19
492	J.B.	120, Barlow-street	...	M	35	Housekeeper ...	May 23	May 25
493	M.W.	8, Harper-street	...	F	28	—	May 20	May 23
494	A.K.	3, Bean-street	...	F	30	—	May 22	May 25
495	T.U.	69E, Queen's-buildings	...	M	41	Labourer ...	May 25	May 25
496	R.H.	3, Belvedere-buildings	...	F	21	—	May 22	May 22
497	J.M.	5, St. Stephen's-place	...	M	41	Costermonger	May 20	May 24
498	H.W.	17, Longville-road	...	M	28	Labourer ...	May 23	May 25
499	A.J.	52, Liverpool-street	...	F	20	—	May 23	May 26
500	A.L.	13, West-square	...	M	18	Labourer ...	May 20	May 23
501	J.F.	91, Lion-street	...	M	47	Ironmonger's assistant	May 19	May 26
502	J.L.	436, Muntion-road	...	M	27	Painter ...	May 25	May 27
503	W.H.	St. George's Workhouse	...	M	65	—	May 26	May 29
504	C.E.	10, Prioress-street	...	F	20	Brush maker ...	May 28	May 30
505	A.P.	9, Townley-street	...	F	9	—	May 31	June 1
506	G.J.	9, Winchester-buildings	...	M	15	Brass worker...	May 29	May 29
507	T.W.	52, Gt. Dover-street	...	F	24	—	May 31	June 2
508	F.M.	34, Elliott's-row	...	M	66	Stage porter ...	May 31	June 2

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
May 19	Confluent ...	Died ...	Previous case in same house ...	Unvaccinated
May 20	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 19	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 21	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, May 20th	Vaccinated
May 21	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
May 21	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	Vaccinated
May 21	—	Recovered	Removed from St. Thomas's Hospital	—
May 22	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 22	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 19	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Previous cases at same house ...	Vaccinated
May 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
May 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
May 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 25	—	Recovered	Previous cases at same house ...	Vaccinated
May 25	Confluent ...	Died ...	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
May 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 24	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	—
May 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
May 25	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 28	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 26	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 29	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
May 31	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
June 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
June 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
June 2	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated
June 3	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.	
509	H.M.	5, Brettel-street	...	M	15	Coal porter ..	May 27	May 31
510	E.P.	48, Warwick-street	...	M	25	Window cleaner	May 31	June 1
511	J.V.	138, South-street	...	M	34	Tin - plate worker	—	—
512	E.R.	2, Disney-street	...	M	30	Printer's labourer	June 1	June 4
513	A.R.	136, Rockingham-street	...	F	23	—	June 1	June 5
514	F.R.	136, Rockingham-street	...	F	2	—	May 28	May 30
515	A.H.	2, Disney-street	...	M	20	Fish porter ..	June 3	June 5
516	J.S.	8, Gt. Charlotte-street	...	M	20	—	—	—
517	M.P.	136, Rockingham-street	...	F	1	—	—	—
518	M.W.	223, Old Kent-road	...	F	29	—	June 2	June 6
519	L.H.	40, Bronti-place	...	F	11	—	June 1	June 4
520	J.S.	8, Gt. Charlotte-street	...	M	24	Carman	June 2	June 4
521	S.M.	5, St. Stephen's-place	...	F	11	—	June 5	June 7
522	G.W.	2, Marcia-road	...	M	20	Coachman	June 2	June 4
523	M.A.	3, King's Arch-place	...	F	9	—	June 3	June 6
524	J.H.	8, Gt. Charlotte-street	...	M	46	Labourer	June 6	June 6
525	E.P.	95, Union-road	...	F	31	—	—	June 5
526	M.B.	57, Union-road	...	F	44	—	June 6	June 9
527	E.D.	59, Hayles-street	...	F	36	—	June 6	June 8
528	A.G.	9, King's Bench-walk	...	F	22	Fiddle-string maker	June 6	June 8
529	J.H.	3, Belvedere-buildings	...	F	38	—	June 3	June 7
530	A.Y.	3, Quilp-street	...	M	47	Waterside labourer	—	—
531	H.P.	95, Union-road	...	M	40	Dairyman	June 9	June 10
532	R.M.	34, St. Paul's-road	...	M	31	Scaffolder	June 7	June 11
533	G.S.	31, Elliott's-row	...	M	18	Porter	June 8	June 11
534	G.E.	St. George's Workhouse	...	M	32	Labourer	—	June 12
535	A.W.	29, Scovell-road	...	M	23	Labourer	June 11	June 13
536	C.D.	59, Dodson-street	...	M	14	Van boy	June 6	June 9
537	J.S.	8, Gt. Charlotte-street	...	M	27	—	—	—
538	A.S.	7, Royal-road	...	M	17	Printer	June 13	June 14
539	E.W.	12, Brunswick-street	...	F	33	Charwoman	June 12	June 14
540	A.J.	27, Sturge-street	...	F	27	—	June 13	June 14
541	A.W.	27, Sturge-street	...	F	33	Charwoman	June 14	June 16
542	M.D.	131, Thrush-street	...	F	17 d	—	—	June 13
543	D.A.	28, Lorrimore-road	...	M	30	Photographer	June 14	June 16
544	J.A.	3, King's Arch-place	...	M	5	—	June 14	June 16
545	E.S.	7, Royal-road	...	M	22	Printer	—	—
546	W.P.	3, Quilp-street	...	M	20	Newsvendor	June 17	June 19

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
June 3	—	Recovered	Had been in contact with a case at 6, Wooler-street	Vaccinated
June 3	—	Recovered	Unknown	Unvaccinated
May 20	—	Recovered	Admitted to Guy's suffering from Pleurisy, and was in contact with Small-pox patient there	Vaccinated
June 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
June 5	—	Recovered	Infection from child	Vaccinated
June 5	—	Recovered	Unknown	—
June 5	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—
June 5	—	Recovered	No particulars obtainable ...	—
June 6	—	Recovered	Mother removed, Small-pox, June 5th	—
June 6	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 6	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	Unknown	Unvaccinated
June 5	Confluent ...	Died ...	Previous cases from same house	Unvaccinated
June 7	—	Recovered	Father removed, Small-pox, May 28th	Vaccinated
June 7	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
June 7	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
June 8	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Unvaccinated
June 8	—	Recovered	Had been in contact, Small-pox patient, May 24th	Vaccinated
June 9	Confluent ...	Died ...	Been in contact with cases, 136, Rockingham-street	Vaccinated
June 9	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 9	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 9	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house, May 26th	Vaccinated
June 8	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	—
June 10	—	Recovered	Previous case from same house ...	Vaccinated
June 12	—	Recovered	Visited Hospital Ship, May 31st	Vaccinated
June 11	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 12	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 13	—	Recovered	Visited hospital ship, May 31st ...	Vaccinated
June 14	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
—	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house ...	Unvaccinated
June 15	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 15	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 16	—	Recovered	Unknown	Vaccinated
June 16	—	Recovered	Case removed from same house ...	Vaccinated
June 16	—	Died ...	Case from same house, May 24th	Unvaccinated
June 17	—	Died ...	In contact with case from Lambeth	Vaccinated
June 17	—	Recovered	Other cases from same house ...	Unvaccinated
June 17	—	Recovered	Case from same house, June 15th	Vaccinated
June 19	—	Recovered	Case from same house, June 9th	Vaccinated

No.	Name.	Address.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Fell ill.	Rash Appeared.		
547	J.W.	267, Weston-street	...	M	21	Labourer	...	June 20	June 22
548	B.W.	12, Lombard-street	...	M	26	Carman	...	June 21	June 23
549	E.C.	68, Date-street	...	F	4	—	...	June 21	June 23
550	N.M.	73, Chapter-road	...	F	9	—	...	June 20	June 22
551	G.C.	No home	...	M	49	—	...	—	—
552	W.B.	8, Gt. Charlotte-street	...	M	25	Labourer	...	June 22	June 25
553	W.H.	3, Quilp-street	...	M	34	Labourer	...	—	—
554	W.J.	27, Sturge-street	...	M	23	—	...	—	—
555	L.P.	6, St. Stephen's-place	...	F	22	Pickler	...	—	—
555A	—	2, Warwick-street	...	F	5 d.	—	...	—	—
555B	—	79, Royal-road	...	M	23	—	...	—	—
555C	—	11, Henshaw-street	...	M	9m.	—	...	—	—

NOTE.—In the cases of 555A and 555C, the patients were removed to hospital with although these two infants were returned as having contracted and died of the Case No. 555B, who was returned as having died at the hospital and come from house had been empty for some months, and no case had been notified from other address in the Borough.

Removed to Hospital.	Kind.	Result.	Source of Infection.	Vaccinated.
June 22	—	Recovered	Employed at Dartford Small-pox hospital until June 9th	Vaccinated
June 23	—	Recovered	Had lived at 3, Quilp-street ...	Vaccinated
June 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
June 23	—	Recovered	Unknown ...	Unvaccinated
June 24	—	Recovered	No information, removed from Guy's hospital	—
June 25	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
June 27	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	Vaccinated
June 29	—	Recovered	Previous cases from same house	—
June 28	—	Recovered	Probably a contact from No. 5, St. Stephen's-place	Vaccinated
—	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	—	Unvaccinated
—	Confluent ...	Died ...	—	Vaccinated
—	Hæmorrhagic	Died ...	—	Unvaccinated

the mothers who were suffering from Small-pox (cases Nos. 18 and 74), and disease at the hospital they were never notified as cases.

79, Royal Road, apparently had given a wrong address as the above-mentioned that address.—Probably the patient is included in the table as coming from some

TABLE 24.

Showing the total number of cases notified up to the 28th June, with the Ages.

	AGES.													All Ages.
	0-	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-	
Males ...	5	14	15	12	38	56	109	50	38	11	5	—	—	353
Females ...	4	9	15	13	17	37	71	27	5	3	1	—	—	202
	9	23	30	25	55	93	180	77	43	14	6	—	—	555

TABLE 25.

Showing number of Deaths, Age, Sex, and condition as to Vaccination.

	AGES.													All Ages.	
	0-	1-	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85-		
Males ...	2	6	1	1	2	5	10	10	13	2	1	—	—	53	
Females ...	1	5	2	1	6	5	7	3	1	2	—	—	—	33	
	3	11	3	2	8	10	17	13	14	4	1	—	—	86	
Vacci- nated.	{ Males ...	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	5	11	1	1	—	—	28
	{ Females	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	13
Unvac- cinated.	{ Males ...	2	6	1	1	1	3	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	25
	{ Females	1	5	2	1	5	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
		3	11	3	3	8	10	17	13	14	4	1	—	—	86

SCARLET FEVER

The deaths from Scarlet Fever were 54 in the Borough during 1901, as against 22 in the year 1900.

The total number of cases notified was 1,301 this year, as against 689 for last year.

The annual mortality per 1,000 living was $\cdot 26$.

Deaths from Scarlet Fever during the last ten years :—

1892	...	69	1897	...	54
1893	..	111	1898	...	45
1894	...	42	1899	...	21
1895	...	36	1900	...	22
1896	...	51	1901	...	54

Of the 1,301 cases notified as many as 1,188 were removed to hospital. The deaths in the hospital were 51, a mortality of 4·3 per cent. The cases treated at home numbered 113, of which 3 died, a mortality of 2·6 per cent.

The percentage of cases removed to hospital was 91·3.

In the year under consideration not only has there been a very large increase in the number of cases when compared with the previous year, but the case mortality has been also higher. On referring to Tables 15 and 17, it will be seen that for a portion of the Borough (Newington), Scarlet Fever has been more than usually fatal.

One feels bound to mention year by year, the long period that cases are kept in hospital. That this lengthened stay in hospital, besides being a heavy burden upon the Borough's exchequer, is distinctly harmful to the patient I do not think there can be much doubt.

We have been hoping for years that the vexed question of how long a patient should be retained in hospital would be boldly considered by the Asylums Board's Medical Officers. It is known that there is a disinclination to discharge the cases from hospital at an early date, for fear of blame attaching. I think that this fear is groundless. If the Medical Officers of the hospitals would only discharge all cases of Scarlet Fever after a residence in hospital of six weeks or thereabouts, and duly advise the Medical Officers of Health of such discharge, so that the cases can be watched, much benefit, in my opinion, would accrue. The present way of discharging patients to their homes without advising the Medical Officer of Health, so that the family can be watched, is, to say the least, an unbusinesslike method of doing things.

DIPHTHERIA.

The deaths from this disease have still fallen during the year 1901, the number being 53 as against 108 for 1900.

The total number of cases notified, including Membranous Croup, was 558 as against 784 in 1900.

The annual mortality was .25 per 1,000 living.

Deaths from Diphtheria and Membranous Croup during the last ten years :—

1892	...	70	1897	...	105
1893	...	155	1898	...	123
1894	...	130	1899	...	184
1895	...	82	1900	...	108
1896	...	129	1901	...	53

Of the 558 cases notified, 484 were removed to hospital with 42 deaths, a mortality of 8.6. 74 cases were treated at home, with 11 deaths, a mortality of 14.8 per cent. The percentage of cases removed to hospital was 86.7.

In regard to Diphtheria, not only has there been a diminution in the number of cases occurring in the Borough during the year under consideration, but the case mortality, both in those treated in hospital and those at home, has been very remarkable.

In those treated at hospital, the lessened mortality has been as much as 40 per cent., and the same decrease has been noticed in those remaining at home. Either this has been due to a change in the type of the disease, or to the better treatment afforded to all cases at the present time.

WHOOPIING COUGH.

The deaths from this disease during the year were 98, as against 120 for the year 1900.

This is a large diminution in the number of deaths when the average for the last ten years is taken into consideration :—

The annual rate per 1,000 living was .47.

Deaths from Whooping Cough during the last ten years :—

1892	...	...	151	1897	...	...	126
1893	...	...	203	1898	...	...	93
1894	...	...	111	1899	...	...	146
1895	...	...	122	1900	...	...	120
1896	...	...	140	1901	...	...	98

TYPHUS FEVER.

No death occurred from this disease in the Borough during the year and no case was notified.

MEASLES.

The deaths from Measles during the year numbered 161, as against 116 in the preceding year.

The annual rate per 1,000 living was .78.

This is slightly below the average number of deaths for the last ten years.

Deaths from Measles during the last ten years :

1892	...	274	1897	...	184
1893	...	75	1898	...	145
1894	...	229	1899	...	171
1895	...	198	1900	...	116
1896	...	192	1901	...	161

In all cases of Measles, Whooping Cough, and other non-notifiable diseases in which information has been sent to the Medical Officer from the Schools in the Borough, it has been our practice for the Women Sanitary Inspectors to visit at once and inspect the premises. At the same time that a visit was made, such advice and instruction as a Sanitary Inspector is allowed to give, was offered to those in charge of the patient. The work carried on by the Women Inspectors in this field has been of the most important character, and I believe has been fully appreciated by the inhabitants of the Borough.

The visiting of cases of infectious disease by the Women Inspectors has occasionally been a little misunderstood, and has been thought to savour of unnecessary interference.

The few cases which have arisen during the year calling for an explanation, speak eloquently to the tact and care shewn by the Women Inspectors in the carrying out of their very important but delicate duties.

ENTERIC FEVER.

The deaths from Enteric Fever during the year 1901 numbered 18, as against 39 for the preceding year.

The number of cases notified was 135 for 1901, and 307 for 1900.

The annual rate per 1,000 living was .09.

Deaths from Enteric Fever for the last ten years :—

1892	...	18	1897	...	21
1893	...	29	1898	...	20
1894	...	21	1899	...	32
1895	...	23	1900	...	39
1896	...	26	1901	...	18

Of the 135 cases notified, as many as 120 were removed to hospital, a percentage of 88·8.

The number of deaths occurring in hospital was 14, a mortality of 11·6 per cent.

The cases treated at home numbered 15, of which four died, a mortality of 26·6 per cent.

This large increase in the percentage of deaths in cases treated at home has been referred to by me in previous Annual Reports.

An interesting case of Enteric Fever arose in connection with the sending home of the kit of a soldier who had died at Krugersdorp from Enteric Fever. The following report was made to the Public Health Committee in relation to this matter :—

“**TYPHOID FEVER DUE TO INFECTED CLOTHING SENT HOME FROM THE TRANSVAAL.**—The case was that of John Dexter, aged 19 years, of 25, Price's Street, Blackfriars Road, who was notified on August 22nd, as suffering from Typhoid Fever. His father, who was serving with the Fusiliers in the Transvaal, died at Krugersdorp in July, 1900, of Typhoid Fever. His kit was sent home to his family, and after several misdirections ultimately reached them in the middle of July, 1901. The patient, John Dexter, unpacked them at once, and found them soiled, just as they had been taken from his father's body after his decease. He began to wear the boots at once, and also the socks after they had been washed. Both father and son suffered from tender and offensively smelling feet. The son, after a little more than a week, began to feel ill, and on August 1st was not able to attend to his work of porter to a hatter in Fore-street, City. On August 6th he was admitted to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and after a fortnight he was certified as suffering from Typhoid Fever. This case clearly shows that it is highly dangerous to send kits home in the way this was done. Even on sentimental grounds I have heard friends say that they would rather the things had been destroyed. I am strongly of opinion that the War Office should give instructions that all articles of clothing taken from the bodies of soldiers who have died from Enteric or Typhoid Fever should be at once burnt, and on no account should they allow any other article to be sent home without having it previously satisfactorily disinfected.”

DIARRHŒA.

The deaths during the year from this disease were 222, as against 233 for 1900.

The annual rate per 1,000 living was 1·07.

The deaths from Diarrhœa during the last ten years were as follows :

1892	...	134	1897	...	300
1893	...	214	1898	...	306
1894	...	96	1899	...	260
1895	...	205	1900	...	233
1896	...	214	1901	...	222

In the case of every death from Diarrhœa the house was examined, and the history of the circumstances of the case fully reported upon.

PHTHISIS.

The deaths from this disease during 1901 were 516, as against 571 in 1900.

The annual rate per 1,000 living was 2·50.

The deaths from Phthisis during the past eight years were as follows :

1894	...	473	1898	...	565
1895	...	533	1899	...	621
1896	...	490	1900	...	571
1897	...	520	1901	..	516

During the last six years it has been our practice to visit and examine every house in which a person has died from Phthisis.

Disinfection of rooms after Phthisis takes place in about two-thirds of the total deaths from that complaint.

DEATHS of INFANTS Under ONE YEAR of Age.

The deaths of Infants under one year of age to 1,000 births were 168 during the year 1901.

The deaths under one year of age to 1,000 births for the last ten years were as follows :

1892	...	177	1897	...	187
1893	...	178	1898	...	190
1894	...	163	1899	...	199
1895	...	201	1900	...	192
1896	...	192	1901	...	168

INSPECTION of HOUSES in which Deaths have occurred.

It had been the custom for the last nine years to visit every house in Newington in which death had occurred, and to make a complete inspec-

tion and report upon the sanitary state of the premises. This practice has been attended by the best results, and during the year under consideration has been extended to the other portions of the Borough.

DISINFECTION.

The Borough is provided with two disinfecting stations containing in each case one of Manlove, Alliott & Co.'s Washington-Lyon apparatus.

In the disinfection of rooms we endeavour in all cases of notifiable infectious disease, other than Erysipelas, to strip the walls of all paper, and to spray the interior by means of a garden syringe with a solution of Formalin. After this has been done, the room is placed under sulphur fumigation for at least eight hours before it is allowed to be reoccupied.

During the year 2,184 rooms have been disinfected after the occurrence of Infectious Diseases.

TABLE 26.

The Locality of Rooms Disinfected.

	St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	AllSaint's Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christ-church Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	Total.
Number of Rooms Disinfected	232	136	204	210	236	203	334	115	305	69	140	2184

Applications were made to this Department at various periods for special disinfection of school rooms, &c. The staff accordingly carried out the disinfection of the following:—

Paragon Board Schools:—One class room.

Newington Workhouse:—2 rooms, 3 lavatories, passage, and staircase.

King and Queen Street Board Schools:—One class room.

Newington Workhouse:—2 rooms, 2 closets, and 1 wash-house.

Sandford Row Board Schools:—One class room.

TABLE 27.

Bedding, &c., Disinfected and Destroyed during the year.

Articles.	Disinfected.	Destroyed.
Beds	2,293	26
Palliasses ...	1,955	63
Bolsters ...	1,500	9
Pillows & other } articles ... }	26,186	322
Books	354	—
TOTAL ...	32,288	420

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

In order that an efficient supervision might be maintained of all cases of Infectious Disease, the Council, on the 9th January resolved —

“That for the purpose of visitation of cases of infectious disease, the Borough be accordingly divided into districts north and south of a line running from the Borough boundary on the east along the centre of Bermondsey New Road, New Kent Road, Newington Butts and Lower Kennington Lane.”

Miss E. M. Nicholas was appointed as Inspector in the north district commencing her duties on March 4th, and Miss Moffatt as Inspector in the south district, the duties of which were not commenced until a later period as the last mentioned Inspector continued for some time to carry out part supervision of No. 1 District (Houses let in Lodgings).

4,450 inspections and re-inspections have been made at premises after the occurrence of infectious disease by these Inspectors, and much good work has been done.

Immediately upon the occurrence of a case becoming known to the Medical Officer a visit was made by one of the Inspectors, and printed instructions, together with verbal advice, were given to the heads of families in every instance, the cases being kept under supervision until after the patients had either been removed to hospital or had recovered.

TABLE 28.

Summary of Inspections made by the Inspectors for Infectious Diseases during the Year, 1901.

DISTRICT.	SMALL-POX.		SCARLET FEVER.		DIPH-THERIA.		ENTERIC FEVER.		PUER- PERAL FEVER		CHICKEN POX.		PHTH- ISIS.	ERYSI PELAS	MEASLES.		WHOOPI NG COUGH.		DIARR HŒA.	MUMPS, &c.		OTHER WORK.		TOTAL VISITS.			
	Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.			Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.		Inspections.	Re-Visits.	Inspections.	Re-Visits.				
North ...	9	54	663	243	220	69	73	19	2	...	145	17	...	...	5	2	461	89	67	1	...	...	196	25	92	26	2478
South ...	9	69	635	207	272	68	55	9	5	2	153	1	1	3	18	1	205	1	41	1	...	...	166	11	22	17	1972
Total ...	18	123	1298	450	492	137	128	28	7	2	298	18	1	3	23	3	666	90	108	2	...	...	362	36	114	43	4450



ST. MARY'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities:—

Sherston Place, Roy Place, Borrett Road, De Laune Street, Wesley Place, Doddington Grove, Crampton Street, Marsland Road, Sharsted Street, Peacock Square, Faunce Street, New Street, Suffield Road, Manor Place, Tarver Road, Berryfield Road, Horse and Groom Court, Walworth Road, Delverton Road, Brune Place, Hurlbutt Place, Steedman Place, Alms Houses, Draper Street, Ventry Place, St. Mary's Mansions, Newington Crescent, Danson Road, Chapter Road, Farrell Court, Alberta Street, Longville Road, St. Gabriel Street, Penton Place, Peacock Street, Gaza Street, Pasley Road.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Fowls.—Walworth Road, Delverton Road, Amelia Street, Manor Place (several), Crampton Street, Danson Road, Berryfield Road, Farrell Court, Borrett Road, Newington Crescent.

Rabbits.—Wesley Place, Manor Place, Borrett Road.

Pigeons.—Marsland Road, Farrell Court, Gaza Street.

Ducks.—Berryfield Road.

MANURE.—Iliffe Street, Occupation Road, Ostend Place (several), Manor Place, De Laune Street, Amelia Street, Gaza Street.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Newington Butts, Manor Place (several), St. Gabriel Street (several), Canterbury Mews, Ventry Place, New Street, Amelia Street.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Borrett Road, Penton Place, Manor Place.

DISCHARGING GREASE INTO SEWER.—De Laune Street.

ST. PAUL'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities:—

Royal Terrace, Chapter Road, Alpha Square, Avenue Road, Horsman Street, Sturgeon Road, Goschen Street, Hillingdon Street, Lorrimore Street, Grosvenor Terrace, Grosvenor Park, Kettle Court, Jerome Place, Draco Street, Olney Street, Cook's Road, South Place, St. Agnes Place, Walworth Road, Aldred Road, Montpelier Street, Farmer's Road, Carter Street, Royal Road, St. Paul's Road, Sutherland Square, Finchley Road, Beresford Street, Sutherland Place, Lorrimore Square.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Fowls.—Horsman Street (several), Avenue Road (several), Blucher Street, Lorrimore Square (several), Hillingdon Street (several), Jerome Place, Palmerston Street, Sutherland Square, Royal Terrace, Lorrimore Road, Sutherland Street, Cambridge Street.

Ducks.—Beresford Street (several), Lorrimore Road, Avenue Road Carter Street.

Goat.—Kettle Court.

Cats.—Royal Road.

Pigeons.—Horsman Street.

Rats.—Hillingdon Street.

Rabbits.—Horsman Street.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Aldred Road.

FOUL CISTERN.—Lucas Road.

MANURE.—Farmers Road, Avenue Road (several), Beresford Street, Royal Terrace.

SURFACE WATER.—Olney Street, Sturgeon Road.

DEAD CATS.—Fleming Road (several).

ST. PETER'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have inspected in the following localities :—

Brettell Street, Wooler Street, Beckford Place, Date Street, Red Lion Mews, Bronti Place, Inville Road, Trafalgar Street, South Street, Queen's Row, Merrow Street, Blackwood Street, Faraday Street, Little Mount Street, Westmoreland Road, Boyson Road, Runham Street, Liverpool Street, Burton Street, Shaftesbury Street, Portland Street, Thornton Street, Boundary Lane.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Pigeons.—Westmoreland Road (several).

Cats.—Westmoreland Road (several).

Dogs.—Westmoreland Road (several).

Rats.—Faraday Street (several), Boyson Road, Trafalgar Street.

Fowls.—Portland Street.

TRIPLE STORES.—Walworth Road.

MANURE.—Portland Street, Bronti Place (several), Red Lion Mews.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Boyson Road, Clandon Street, Walworth Road, Hope Cottages, East Street, Thornton Street, Liverpool Terrace, Bronti Place.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Blewitt Street (several) Westmoreland Road.

FISH OFFAL.—Walworth Road.

ST. JOHN'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Munton Road, Henshaw Street, Louise House, Salisbury Buildings, Victoria House, Beddome Street, Gurney Street, Winch Place, Wadding Street, Victory Place, King and Queen Street, Chatham Street, Revesby Street, Little Chatham Place, King's Arch Place, Albert House, Beatrice House, Larcom Street, South Street, Orb Street, Lock Square, Content Street, Townley Street, Lestock Place, Morecambe Street, North Row.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Horse.—Angle Street.

Donkeys.—Angle Street, Orb Street.

Fowls.—Victory Place, Brandon Street.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Wadding Street, Gurney Street, Deacon Street (several), York Street.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS :—Deacon Street, Ash Street, Henshaw Street, Walworth Road (several), Victory Place (several), King and Queen Street, Ash Street (several), New Kent Road, Winch Place, East Street, Chatteris Road.

MANURE.—Little Trafalgar Place, Hard Street, Content Street, Rodney Road.

TRINITY WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Circular Road, Silvester Buildings, Great Bland Street, Deverell Street, Ripley Mews, Globe Street, Cole Street, Tabard Street, Arch Street, Brunswick Court, Hulme Place, Bath Terrace, Trinity House, Linwood Place, Uxbridge Street, Dorset Street, Foston Place, Uxbridge

Place, King's Place, Avon Place, Worsdale Place, Iris Place, Margaret's Place, Goode's Court, Tarn Street, Harper Street, Arcadia Buildings, Arnott Street, Avonmouth Street, Rockingham Street, Swan Street, St. David's Street, Standard Street.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Fowls.—Cole Street.

Rabbits.—County Terrace Street (several), Meadow Row, Adam Street.

MANURE.—Arch Street, Meadow Row (several), Tabard Street, Adam Street (several), Tarn Street, Brockham Street (several), Trinity Place, New Kent Road, Avonmouth Street, Upper Bland Street, Great Dover Street, Nebraska Street, Parel Place, Borough High Street (several).

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Tabard Street (several), Great Bland Street, Great Dover Street, Falmouth Road (several), Borough High Street.

SURFACE WATER.—Swan Street.

ALL SAINTS' WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Darwin Buildings, Beckway Street, Bagshot Street, Mina Road, Tisdale Place, Alvey Street, East Street, Namur Terrace, Albany Road, Ann's Row, Eagle Place, Cook's Cottages, Elsted Street, Thurlow Street, South Street, Acre Street, Henshaw Street, Hillery Road, Flint Street, Darwin Street, Alvey Mews, Little Chatham Place, Barlow Street, Westmoreland Road, Rossett Place, Aylesbury Street.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Dog.—East Street.

Cats.—Catesby Street.

Rats.—Mann Street, Huntsman Street.

Fowls.—Hillery Road, Thurlow Street, Chatham Place, York Place, Beckway Street.

Pigeons.—Henshaw Street, Chatham Place.

Rabbits.—Henshaw Street, Flint Street.

MANURE.—South Street, Catesby Street, Rodney Road, Thurlow Street, Salisbury Row, Barlow Street (several), Elsted Street.

BURNING RUBBISH.—Albany Road (several), Bagshot Street.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Catesby Street, Flint Street (several), East Street, Huntsman Street (several), Chatham Yard, Alvey House, Acre Street.

ST. MICHAEL'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Valentine Place, Great Suffolk Street, Monarch Buildings, Queen's Court, Webber Street, Southwark Bridge Road, Quilp Street, Lant Street, Scovell Road, Pocock Street, Gray Street, Friar Street, Caffrey Place, Gun Street Buildings, Aster Place, Sturge Street, Drapers' Alms Houses, Collinson Street, Bean Street, Gable Cottages, King's Court, St. George's Buildings, Sussex House, Princess Place, Wellington Place, Waterloo Road, New Winchester Buildings, Clenham Street, Gilbert's Buildings, Little Lant Street, Quinn Square, Belvedere Buildings, Grotto Place, Little Grotto Place, Lant Place, Goldsmith's Place, Dodson Street, Miniver Street, Salisbury House, Nelson Place, Westminster Bridge Road, Blackfriars Road, Obelisk Yard, Borough High Street, Friars Place.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Fowls.—Waterloo Road, Clenham Street, Williams Place, Webber Street, Dodson Street.

Rabbits.—Scovell Road, Valentine Row.

Rats.—Lower Grotto Place.

MANURE.—Borough High Street, Lant Street, Dodson Street, Pocock Street.

FISH OFFAL.—Lower Grotto Place.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Great Suffolk Street (several), Borough High Street (several), Queen's Court, Sturge Street, Williams Place, Nelson Place, Dodson Street, Borough Road, Gray Street, New Winchester Buildings.

BURNING PAPER.—Library Street.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Lant Street (several), Aster Place, Waterloo Road, Belvedere Buildings, King James Street, Friar Street.

ST. JUDE'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Hayles Street, Temple Street, Quinn Square, Butcher Row, Burman Street, Dantzic Street, Garden Row, Salisbury House, Ontario Street, Orient Street, Westminster Bridge Road, Newington Causeway, Bath Street, West Square, Tower Street, Marshall Street, Brook Street, Barbel Street, St. George's Passage, Colnbrook Street, London Road, Gladstone Street, Parliament Street, Hayles Buildings.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Rabbits.—Oswin Street, Bath Street, Newington Causeway, Marshall Street.

Fowls.—Dantzic Street, Bath Street, Newington Causeway.

Cats.—Orient Street.

Rats.—Brook Street, Bethlem Hospital.

Pigeons.—Hayles Street.

Dog.—London Road.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Garden Row, Salisbury House, Oswin Street (several), Skipton Street, Dodson Street, London Road, Marshall Street, Brook Street, Lambeth Road, Borough Road (several), West Square, Hayles Street, St. George's Road, Earl Street.

MANURE.—Southwark Bridge Road (several), East Street, London Road, Dodson Street, Ontario Street, Newington Causeway.

ST. GEORGE'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

St. Stephen's Square, St. Thomas' Road, Fox's Court, Westcott Street, Weston Street, Buckenham Square, Fox's Buildings, Long Lane, Old Kent Road, Henry Place, Camelot Street, Pardoner Street, Devonshire House, Grosvenor House, Cavendish House, Washington House, Hartington House, Westminster House, Etham Street, Garfield House, Surrey Terrace, Minnow Street, Dover House, Lincoln House, Gordon House, Wolseley House, Stewart House, Graham House, Haddon House, Lansdowne Place, Dove Place, Plantain Place, Surrey Place, Cranbrook Terrace, Chapel Place, Baden Place, Borough High Street, Southall Place, Palmerston House, Law Street, Mermaid Court, Stanford Place, Bangor Court, Little Britain, Stubb's House, Amicable Row, Delph Street, Trinity Buildings, Bland Street.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Rabbits.—Bermondsey New Road.*Fowls.*—Minnow Street.*Goats.*—Albany Road.

WATER IN BASEMENT.—Long Lane.

MANURE.—Old Kent Road (several), Upper Mill, Crown Yard, Chapel Place.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Crosby Row, Smyrks Road, Fox's Buildings, Tabard Street, Cavendish House, Willmott's Buildings, St. Stephen's Place, Camelot Street, Little Britain, Long Lane, Tabard Street, Westcott Street, Paull's Yard, Chapel Place, Bangor Court.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Devonshire House (several), Prioress Street, Madron Street.

CHRISTCHURCH WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Brunswick Place, Surrey Row, New Cut, Paved Place, Norfolk Street, Isabella Street, Hatfield Place, Short Street, Ufford Street, John Street West, Great Charlotte Street, Charles Street, Collingwood Street, George Street, Edward Street, Cavan Terrace, Bear Lane, Nelson Square, Industrial Dwellings, Gambia Street, Henley Terrace, Prices Street, Brunswick Street, Queen's Arms Court, Hopton's Almshouses, Bennett Street, Charlotte Street, Ponsonby Buildings, Vaughan's Almshouses, Blackfriars Road, Boddy's Bridge, Broadwall, Upper Ground Place, Holmwood Buildings, Gambia Street, Brunswick Court, Burrell Street, Bennett's Place, Brunswick Row, Jane Street, Holland Street, Scoresby Street, Gravel Lane, Boundary Row.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Rats.—Upper Ground Street, Commercial Road, Brunswick Street, Blackfriars Road.*Pigeons.*—Bear Lane.*Rabbits.*—Price Street.*Fowls.*—Price Street, Holland Street (several).*Dog.*—Ponsonby Buildings.*Cat.*—Short Street.

MANURE.—Gambia Street (several), George Street (several), Collingwood Street (several), Blackfriars Road (several), Upper Ground Street (several), Jane Street, Charlotte Street, Broadwall, George Street, Stamford Street, Burrell Street, Holland Street.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—Surrey Row, Stamford Street, Bear Lane, Hatfield Street (several), Nelson Square, Queen's Arms Court, Broadwall, Brunswick Street.

STAGNANT WATER.—Blackfriars Road.

EXHAUST STEAM.—Surrey Row.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Hatfield Street, Southwark Street, Blackfriars Road (several), Gambia Street (several), Hatfield Street, Ponsonby Buildings.

ST. SAVIOUR'S WARD.

House to house inspections have been carried out, and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Southwark Bridge Road, Golden Place, Pepper Street, St. Margaret's Court, Ladd's Court, Three Crown Square, Stanhope Buildings, Wagstaff Buildings, Suffolk Grove, Southwark Street, Little Winchester Street, Mowbray Buildings, Red Cross Street, Winchester Buildings, Red Cross Gardens, Orange Street, Damon Place, Risborough Street, Newcomen Street, Loman Street, Streets Buildings, Exeter Buildings, Moss Alley, Burleigh Buildings, Borough High Street, Sumner Street, Park Street, Great Guildford Street, Canvey Street, Great Suffolk Street, Hopetown Place, Bankside, Farnham Place, White Cross Street, Emerson Place, Townsend Yard, Lizette Place, White Hind Alley, Castle Street.

Miscellaneous Nuisances abated, with Localities.

ANIMALS :—

Fowls.—Risborough Street, Great Suffolk Street.

Ducks.—Great Suffolk Street.

MANURE :—Golden Place, Red Cross Street, Winchester Street, Red Cross Street, Loman Street, Ewer Street, Sumner Street (several), Borough High Street.

FOUL ACCUMULATIONS.—St. Margaret's Court, Southwark Bridge Road Love Lane.

STAGNANT WATER.—Park Street.

BURNING REFUSE.—Borough High Street.

FOUL CISTERNS.—Borough High Street (several).

HOUSES LET IN LODGINGS.

It was resolved by the Council on the 9th January, 1901, that for the proper supervision of the houses let in lodgings, etc., the Borough be divided into three Districts, as follows:—

DISTRICT No. 1.—All that portion of the Borough lying to the north-west of a line drawn from Lower Kennington Lane northward, along the centre of Newington Butts, Newington Causeway and Borough High Street, to the centre of the River Thames.

DISTRICT No. 2.—All that portion of the Borough lying on the westerly side of a line drawn from the Borough boundary, along the centre of Thurlow Street to Sedan Street, and along the centre of that street, Alvey Street, Elsted Street, Rodney Road, and on the southerly side of Deacon Street, Hampton Street, the south-westerly side of Crampton Street, and the easterly side of Newington Butts (between Crampton Street and Lower Kennington Lane), and Kennington Park Road.

DISTRICT No. 3.—The remainder of the Borough.

Three Women Inspectors have accordingly been appointed for the discharging of the undermentioned duties:—

- (a) Obtaining information for Registration, and Inspection of Houses Let in Lodgings.
- (b) Inspection of Factories and Workshops.
- (c) Inspection of Premises where Outworkers carry on their work.
- (d) Such other duties as the Public Health Committee may from time to time direct.

At the commencement of the year 1901, the number of houses upon the Register was 702.

These were situate in the various Districts of the Borough, as follows:—

In No. 1 District	...	...	369
„ 2 District	...	...	49
„ 3 District	...	...	284
		Total	702

At various periods during the year, upon representations made by me, the Council, after due consideration, resolved to place upon the Register the following 170 additional houses:—In No. 1 District 18 houses, in No. 2 District 63 houses, and in No. 3 District 89 houses.

PREMISES.

Date of Resolution
of Council, 1901.

- January 9. Nos. 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 and 23, Brandon Street.
Nos. 3, 5, 7, 9 and 11, Chatham Street.
Nos. 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31,
33, 35, 37 and 39, Gurney Street.
- May 15. Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 12, 14, 16, 18, 22 and 24, Horsman Street
Nos. 12 and 13, Goschen Street.
Nos. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 24, 28 and 30, Rodney Road.
Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34,
36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 54, 56, 64, 66 and 78,
Elsted Street.
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6, Larissa Street.
Nos. 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57,
59, 61, 63, 65, 71, 75, 77, 79, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97,
99, 101 and 103, Beckway Street.
Nos. 30, 32, 34, 38, 40 and 44, Gravel Lane.
Nos. 40 and 42, Red Cross Street.
No. 11, Bear Gardens.
No. 174, Southwark Bridge Road.
Nos. 4, 5, 6, 36, 48, 49, 50 and 55, St. Margaret's Court.
- November 13. Nos. 42, 52, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 72, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90,
92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 126,
144, 160, 246, 272, 286, 288 and 290, Tabard Street.

TABLE 29.

Table Shewing the locality (in Wards) of the Houses Let in Lodgings on the Register at the end of 1901.

	WARDS.											Total.
	St. Mary	St. Paul	St. Peter	St. John	Trinity	All Saints'	St. Michael	St. Jude	St. George	Christchurch	St. Saviour	
Number of Houses upon the Register at the end of 1900	—	—	48	1	—	1	270	99	283	—	—	702
Number of Houses placed upon the Register during the year 1901	—	12	—	42	33	65	—	1	—	6	11	170
Total number of Registered Houses at end of 1901	—	12	48	43	33	66	270	100	283	6	11	872

No. I. DISTRICT.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities :—

Tower Street, Dodson Street, Disney Street, Warwick Street, Barbel Street, Vine Yard, Sturge Street, Miniver Street, Butcher's Row, Little Surrey Street, Gt. Suffolk Street Webber Row, Burman Street, Harrow Street, St. Margaret's Court, Nelson Square, Stamford Street, Red Cross Street, Newington Causeway, Southwark Bridge Road, Lant Street, Garden Row, Lamdash Street, Friars Place, Sussex House, Belvedere Buildings, Friars Street, Queen's Buildings, Collinson Street, Westminster Bridge Road, Waterloo Road, Lant Place, Wellington Place, Hayles Street, Pocock Street, Charlotte Street, Gravel Lane, Montague Street, Barron's Place, Gun Street.

During the year 2,798 inspections and 4,356 re-visits have been made of the various registered houses in this district.

1,618 entries have been made in the nuisance register, 853 intimation and 260 statutory notices have been served. 785 sanitary works have been carried out.

The following Nuisances have been abated :—

Drains amended	2
Blocked Drains unstopped	54
Closet Apparatus re-instated	179
Additional Closets provided	3
Water Supply re-instated	13
New Closet Pans provided	7
Yards, &c., paved or paving amended	21
Traps provided to sink pipes	2
Roofs repaired	71
New Dust Bins provided	44
Foul Rooms cleansed	1191
Floor ventilation provided	3
House ventilation provided	24
Cases of overcrowding, abated	79
Miscellaneous nuisances (other than those above specified) abated	180

NOTE.—During the year at different periods Miss Moffatt, Miss Elliott, and Miss Stewart have had the supervision of this district. Owing to the changes consequent upon the reorganisation of the staff by the Committee, the duties of Inspector for this district were carried out by Miss Elliott in addition to that of her own (No. 2).

No. II. DISTRICT.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities:—

Clandon Street, Ewhurst Court, Hope Street, Larissa Street, Boyson Road, East Street, Kingston Street, Rodney Road, Brandon Street, Villa Street, Runham Street, Elsted Street, Empress Street, Horsman Street, Goschen Street, Albany Road, Walworth Road, Wooler Street, Grosvenor Park, Grosvenor Terrace, Barton Street, Brettell Street.

During the year 268 inspections, and 1,507 re-visits have been made of the various registered houses in this district:—

331 entries have been made in the nuisance register, 320 intimation and 109 statutory notices have been served. 236 sanitary works have been completed.

The following Nuisances have been abated:—

Blocked Drains unstopped	...	...	...	5
Closet Apparatus re-instated	...	...	..	39
Water Supply re-instated	..	...	...	22
New Closet Pan provided	...	...	...	1
Paving amended	...	...	...	5
Roofs repaired	...	...	...	36
New Dust Bins provided	...	...	...	44
Foul Rooms cleansed	...	...	...	549
Houses ventilated	...	..	...	3
Floor ventilation provided	...	...	...	1
Cases of overcrowding abated	...	...	...	37
Miscellaneous nuisances (other than those above specified) abated	...	...	...	55

No. III. DISTRICT.

House to house inspections have been carried out and blocks of houses have been inspected in the following localities:—

Cardol Place, Law Street, Lansdowne Place, Chapel Place, Pardoner Street, Etham Street, Westcott Street, Fox's Buildings, Sterry Street, Camelot Street, Weston Street, St. Stephen's Place, Gurney Street, East Street, Chatham Street, Tabard Street, Warner Street, Gt. Dover Street, Stanford Place, New Kent Road, Trinity Street, Darwin Street, Beckway Street, Chapel Court, Wilmott's Buildings, Lion Street.

During the year 1,076 inspections and 3,263 revisits have been made of the various registered houses in this district. 885 entries have been made in the nuisance register. 379 intimation and 92 statutory notices have been served. 366 sanitary works have been completed.

The following Nuisances have been abated:—

Blocked Drains unstopped	...	...	...	20
Closet Apparatus re-instated	...	...	...	84
Water Supply re-instated	...	...	...	10
New Closet Pans provided	...	...	...	2
Paving amended	...	...	...	27
Roofs amended	...	...	...	44
New Dust Bins provided	...	...	...	20
Foul Rooms cleansed	...	...	...	496
Floor Ventilation provided	...	...	...	1
Houses ventilated...	...	...	...	9
Cases of Overcrowding abated	...	...	...	36
Miscellaneous Nuisances (other than those above specified) abated	...	...	...	76

NOTE:—During the year at different periods Miss Wilkin and Miss Richardson have had the supervision of this district. Miss Elliott also carried out the duties of Inspector in addition to those of No. II. District, for a time.

TABLE 30.
WORKSHOPS.

During the year 299 inspections and 188 re-inspections were made of the various Workshops as follows :—

DISTRICT.	INSPECTIONS.	RE-INSPECTIONS.	TOTAL.
No. 1	174	88	262
No. 2	36	1	37
No. 3	89	99	188
Total	299	188	487

UN SOUND FOOD.

During the year the various market places in the Borough have been kept under close supervision, and the undermentioned proceedings have been taken from time to time by the several Ward Inspectors:—

ST. MARY'S WARD.

Stall in Walworth Road.—10 lbs. unsound eels exposed for sale; seized and condemned; Owner fined 10/- and 12/6 costs at Lambeth Police Court.

329, Walworth Road.—Three unsound sheep's heads exposed for sale; seized and condemned; owner ordered to pay costs of proceedings.

ST. PETER'S WARD.

36, East Street.—Two boxes unsound oranges destroyed by consent.

36, East Street and on a Stall.—A quantity of unsound bananas seized and condemned; owner fined 20/- and 3/- costs.

Stall in Walworth Road.—200 frozen rabbits unfit for human food; owner consented to their being destroyed.

ST. JOHN'S WARD.

Rodney Road.—A quantity of unsound fruit; the owner consented to its being destroyed.

ALL SAINTS' WARD.

373, Walworth Road.—A quantity of unsound apples seized and condemned; a cautionary letter was sent to the owner.

ST. MICHAEL'S WARD.

Scovell Road.—About 8 lbs. unsound tomatoes exposed for sale upon a barrow; the owner consented to their being destroyed.

ST. JUDE'S WARD.

3, Mansfield Street.—A quantity of offensive and putrid meat; the same was removed and destroyed.

ST. GEORGE'S WARD.

Pickford's Depôt, Long Lane.—Three boxes eggs and one case ox tongues; these were all found to be unfit for human food and were removed and destroyed with the consent of the owners.

CHRISTCHURCH WARD.

Cold Storage Co.'s premises, Vestry's Wharf.—The whole of the stock of frozen rabbits was closely inspected; 2,441 rabbits were found by Mr. Grist to be unsound; these were seized and condemned and were carted to the Council's depôt and destroyed with the consent of the owner.

Borough Market.—42 baskets unsound damsons condemned and destroyed with consent of owner.

ST. SAVIOUR'S WARD.

10, Borough High Street.—10 tons unsound potatoes condemned and removed for destruction.

South Elm Wharf.—243 bags unsound potatoes condemned and removed for destruction.

Borough Market.—A quantity of unsound potatoes (about three tons) condemned and removed for destruction.

TABLE
Summary of Sanitary

WARD.	Entries in Register.	Intimation Notices served.	Statutory Notices served.	Sanitary Works completed.	Drain reconstructed.	Drain repaired.	Interceptor, &c.	Blocked Drains unstopped.	New Soilpipe provided.	Closest app. or repaired.	Closest provided.	Water supply.	Closest Pan and Trap.	Yards, &c., paved.
St. Mary's ...	1581	868	384	823	37	18	6	37	22	276	5	5	98	30
St. Paul's ...	1475	948	320	929	74	46	2	23	6	193	3	8	100	90
St. Peter's ...	1304	992	530	1076	146	23	9	64	11	226	6	7	146	63
St. John's ...	1541	854	169	821	42	24	1	26	5	149	1	8	42	1
Trinity ...	1605	983	305	903	38	56	3	42	13	222	4	27	61	...
All Saints' ...	1280	956	413	903	104	35	1	54	7	181	3	6	105	31
St. Michael's	1900	1231	635	990	176	73	5	88	49	361	6	35	351	9
St. Jude's ...	1213	944	309	806	97	63	3	72	117	171	16	27	265	14
St. George's	1566	1095	546	1055	226	44	2	68	46	506	9	20	404	19
Christchurch	1341	1171	309	859	33	75	9	26	15	293	18	15	172	58
St. Saviour's	1249	871	86	652	53	11	3	11	43	91	36	8	205	6
No. 1 District	1618	853	260	785	...	...	2	...	54	...	179	3	13	7
No. 2 District	331	320	109	236	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	22	1	...
No. 3 District	885	379	92	366	...	...	...	20	...	84	...	10	2	...
Total for Borough	18889	12465	4467	11204	1026	470	44	590	334	2971	110	211	1959	323

31.
Works Completed, 1901.

Paving repaired.	Gullies provided.	Sinks trapped.	Rain Pipes disconnected.	Roofs, Gutters, &c.	Dust-bin provided.	Basement concreted.	Foul rooms cleansed.	Floor ventilation.	House ventilated.	Draw Tap from Main.	Overcrowding abated.	Area provided.	Surface Drains.	Nuisances from Urinals, Manure, Animals, &c., abated or Receptacles provided.	Dust complaints.
86	86	21	6	98	87	2	2150	34	13	23	7	4	4	144	11
177	10	48	6	214	85	2	782	275	67	12	16	12	13	222	81
290	106	31	5	383	57	6	2548	101	30	19	14	...	...	276	8
52	5	19	4	108	55	...	1375	13	...	7	18	...	2	187	11
130	19	6	3	260	116	3	1417	8	32	...	19	...	...	264	75
190	6	40	2	270	111	...	1976	107	27	32	26	...	...	230	22
129	393	34	48	195	110	...	1360	20	6	11	11	...	3	437	8
111	128	25	12	148	60	3	1306	11	1	12	41	...	5	193	...
373	8	70	25	234	187	5	2178	140	8	8	23	...	1	472	1
257	17	71	19	139	209	4	2894	55	9	6	25	...	5	340	7
113	17	17	3	58	52	1	961	1	19	5	6	...	3	117	2
19	...	2	...	71	44	...	1191	3	24	...	79	...	...	177	2
5	...	...	...	36	14	...	549	1	3	...	37	...	...	55	...
27	...	...	...	44	20	...	496	1	9	...	36	...	...	76	...
1959	795	384	133	2258	1207	26	21183	770	248	135	358	16	36	3190	228

TABLE 32.

Summary of Original Inspections, &c., made in the several Wards during the year 1901.

WARD OR DISTRICT.	COMPLAINTS. (Including houses in which deaths have occurred.)			HOUSE TO HOUSE.			INFECTIOUS DISEASES.			Number of Original Inspections made daily.	Number of Reinspections made daily.
	Number of Inspections made.	Number of drains tested.	Number of Reinspections made.	Number of Inspections made.	Number of drains tested.	Number of Reinspections made.	Number of Inspections made.	Number of drains tested.	Number of Reinspections made.		
St. Mary	790	562	2012	512	475	2306	209	209	530	5.3	16.9
St. Paul	501	314	1235	734	557	2993	147	147	250	4.8	15.6
St. Peter	703	561	3278	320	311	2314	186	186	492	4.2	21.2
St. John	635	434	1461	571	492	1608	181	181	404	4.7	11.9
Trinity	463	276	1075	784	519	3655	199	199	344	5.5	19.3
All Saints	564	433	2726	418	370	1889	182	182	660	4.1	18.4
St. Michael	759	489	2218	628	288	2820	248	242	542	5.7	19.5
St. Jude	395	301	2273	605	572	3273	99	99	361	3.7	20.2
St. George	648	529	2838	490	429	4281	256	256	719	5.2	29.2
Christchurch	318	262	1233	839	766	4049	66	66	95	4.2	18.8
St. Saviour	297	232	1602	773	691	2852	99	99	119	4.1	16.0
No. 1 District	8	—	—	2790	—	4349	—	—	—	9.8	15.2
No. 2 District	—	—	—	268	—	1507	—	—	—	1.2	6.7
No. 3 District	—	—	—	1076	—	3263	—	—	—	3.7	11.4
Total	6081	4393	21,951	10,808	5470	41,159	1872	1866	4516	—	—

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT.

During the year legal proceedings were taken in 243 instances. The Wards in which the summonses were taken out are shown in the following Table.

TABLE 33.

	WARDS.													Total.	
	St. Mary's.	St. Paul's.	St. Peter's.	St. John's.	Trinity.	All Saints.	St. Michael's.	St. Judes.	St. Georges.	Christchurch.	St. Saviour's.	No. 1 District.	No. 2 District.		No. 3 District.
Number of Summonses taken out	19	20	15	7	38	23	16	7	38	41	2	7	...	10	243

These summonses were in respect to the following:—

Nuisances ...	...	...	...	233
Contravention of By-Laws	...	...	...	5
Unsound Food	...	...	...	3
Disobedience of Magistrates' Orders	...	...	...	2
Total	...	...	...	<u>243</u>

In 5 instances the summonses could not be served, owing to wrong addresses having been given (3 cases), or the defendants having gone away (2 cases). In 189 instances the summonses were withdrawn, the several defendants having abated the nuisances complained of. In 13 instances penalties were inflicted. Magistrates' orders for defendants to comply with the Council's requirements were made in 35 instances, and 1 summons was dismissed.

TABLE 34.
PROCEEDINGS TAKEN UNDER THE PUBLIC HEALTH ACT.

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
George W. Barnard	Neglecting to remedy defective paving and gutters at King's Stables, Parel-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
William Burgess	Neglecting to remedy defective roofs and gutters at 9, Woodman's-place	Ordered to do the work within 14 days, with 4/- costs
Charlotte Bull	Neglecting to provide a dust-bin at Goode's-court	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Charles Singers	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 48, Olney-street	Summons withdrawn, it appeared that the mother of this defendant was the owner, and she subsequently carried out the work
— Sanson	Neglecting to provide a dust-bin, &c., at 50, Henshaw-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Sanson	Neglecting to provide a dust-bin, &c., at 72, Henshaw-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Llanglois	Neglecting to remedy defective roof-gutters &c., at 82, Alvey-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Edward Stimson	Neglecting to pave defective Forecourts at 1, 2, and 3, Grantham-place	Summonses withdrawn, notice complied with
Ernest Edwards	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 5, Dorset-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Edward Deacon	Neglecting to remedy defective paving at 9, Harper-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
James K. Stead	Neglecting to remedy defective drain and other insanitary conditions at 9, Newington-crescent	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Hayes & Jones	Neglecting to provide a dust-bin at 18, Draper-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Tanner	Neglecting to comply with Magistrate's Order to remedy defective drain, &c., at 34, Mann-street	Fined £5 and 2/- costs
— Priest	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 22, 24 and 26, Tiverton-street	Summons withdrawn, notices complied with
Mrs. Longley	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 9, Tarn-street	Ordered to do work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
Mrs. Windred	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drain, &c., at 33, Deverell-street	Ordered to do work in 7 days, with 5/- costs
— Oakshott	Neglecting to remedy defective roofs, paving and drainage at 1, 2, 3 and 4, Cranbrook-terrace	Summons withdrawn by advice of Magistrate, and fresh summonses were to be taken out if the work was not completed. Costs were asked for and refused. (Mr. Slade)
Charles Cleare	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 58, Faraday-street	Summons withdrawn. Combined drain and no plan
Rufus Kirby	Neglecting to comply with Magistrate's Order to remedy insanitary conditions at 44, Villa-street	Fined 40/- with 16/6 costs
— Smith	Neglecting to remedy choked rainpipe at 27, Flint-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Norton & Gilbert	Improperly fitting trap to lead soil-pipe at 13, Three Crown-square	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Edward Stimson	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 18, Mount-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
George Brinsley	Neglecting to remedy defective closet apparatus and paving, &c., at 27, Royal-terrace	Summons withdrawn, notice partly complied with (combined drainage)
— Grummant	Neglecting to remedy defective closet apparatus and paving at 78, Avenue-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Geen Brothers	Neglecting to remedy defective roof, &c., at 12, Horsman-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Robert Wells	Neglecting to remedy defective roof, &c., at 91, Avenue-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
James B. Shallard	Neglecting to provide proper dust bins at 227 and 231, East-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Mrs. Bowen	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage at 44, 46 and 48, Bagshot-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
— Schofield	Neglecting to cleanse dirty premises, &c., at 8, Deverell-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Mrs. Windred	Neglecting to provide a proper water supply to closet at 31, Deverell-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Mrs. Windred	Neglecting to remedy defective roofs and insanitary conditions at 40, 43 and 46, Deverell-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
H. Billinghamurst	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 16, Ralph-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
William W. Johnson	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 2, Violet-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Salmon	Neglecting to remedy defective pan, trap, and apparatus, &c., at 11, Camelot-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Stanley & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective pan, trap, and apparatus, &c., at 6, Henry-place	Summons not served, defendant gone away

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
H. Lees	Neglecting to remedy defective closet pan, drain, &c., at 37, Charlotte-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Grummant	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, pan and trap, &c., at 82, Avenue-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Tanner	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, pan, and trap, &c., at 95, Villa-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Alfred Savage	Neglecting to provide a water supply to 178, New Kent-road	Summons withdrawn, water laid on
Arthur Burridge	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 42, Elizabeth-street	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
Robert Bryant	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 3, 13, 21 and 23, Sharsted-street	Summons withdrawn, notices complied with
Mrs. Hayes	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 27, Sharsted-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Wm. Harris	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 11, Blackfriars-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
J. Pugh	Neglecting to remedy defective closet pan, &c., at 6, Henry-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Armstrong	Neglecting to remedy defective closet pan, &c., at 23, Pardoner-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Edwards	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 36, Bagshot-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Mrs. Waller	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drain at 12, Williams-grove	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Lewis Woolf	Neglecting to remedy defective closet pan, paving, &c., at 17, Bear-lane	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 5/- costs
— Simmonds	Neglecting to remedy defective roof at 114, Barlow-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
George Clare	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises, &c., at 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 and 43, Hatfield-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
— Sandford	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drain, &c., at 120, Albany-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Smith	Neglecting to remedy defective soil pipe at 25, Kent-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Baxter	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 18, Meadow-row	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Mrs. Flowers	Neglecting to remedy defective paving, bin, &c., at 184, Blackfriars-road	Ordered to do work in 14 days, with 5/- costs
Wm. Bailey	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 4, Minnow-street	Ordered to do work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
— Randall	Neglecting to remedy defective pans, traps, &c., at 91 and 93, Lorrimore-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Robert Bryant	Neglecting to remedy defective pans, traps, &c., at 4, 6, 12, 22, 24 and 26, Faunce-street	Ordered to do the necessary work in 14 days, with 24/- costs
Louisa Pearson	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 58, Nelson-square	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Thomas Phillips	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at the "White Horse" public house, Union-street	Summons withdrawn. The owners are a limited company and Mr. Phillips is not Secretary
Boyer & Evans	Neglecting to remedy defective roof gutters, bin, &c., at 56, Surrey-row	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Edwards	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 38, Bagshot-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Mrs. Carey	Neglecting to remedy defective closet apparatus, &c., at 65, Royal Terrace	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
H. Lees	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage and other insanitary conditions at 22, 23 and 24, Bear-lane	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Wm. Smith	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 39, Rodney-road	Ordered to do the work in 7 days, with 4/- costs
Edward Stimson	Neglecting to remedy defective closet apparatus, &c., at 3 and 5, Broadwall	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Bailey	Neglecting to remedy defective paving, sink-pipe, &c., at 14, Avenue-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Edward W. Haines	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 86, Liverpool-street	Summons withdrawn, the Magistrate refused to make an order for the interceptor, &c. The other work was carried out
George H. Penton	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 129, Portland-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Charles Dovey	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage and other insanitary conditions at 16, 19 and 20, King's-court	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Mrs. Jones	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms at 15, Halpin-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Hamlyn & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 11, Upper Ground-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Alfred W. Stacey	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage, &c., at 3 and 4, Etham-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
— Crisby	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 3, 5 and 7, John-street, West	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Alexr. Ashton	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 38 and 40, Collingwood-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Charles Dovey	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage, and other insanitary conditions at 1, 2 and 3, Queen's-court	Ordered to do the work within 28 days, with £5 5s. 0d. costs
George Ball	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 56, 62 and 64, Collingwood-street	Ordered to do the work within 14 days, with 15/- costs
M. Specterman	Neglecting to remedy defective closet apparatus at 5, Gurney-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Field & Son	Neglecting to remedy defective roof, &c., at 29, South-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Newby & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drains, &c., at 2 and 3, Garfield House, Mardyke-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Newby & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drains, &c., at 1, Grosvenor House	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Newby & Co.	Neglecting to remedy vent. pipe, &c., at 12, Westminster House	} These two summonses were taken out at the wrong court by mistake, and were withdrawn
Newby & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, water apparatus, &c., at 3, Wellington House	
Abraham Smith	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, water apparatus, &c., at 2, Mansfield-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Hewson Lees	Neglecting to remedy dirty premises at Industrial Dwellings	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Thomas Panarella	Exposing for sale at 36, East-street and on a stall, bananas unfit for human food	Fined 20/- and 3/- costs
Newby & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective drain and closet apparatus, at 3, Wellington House	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Thomas Groves	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage at 59 and 64, Deverill-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Newby & C.	Neglecting to remedy defective ventilating pipe, &c., at 12, Westminster House, Mardyke-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Wilson Bros.	Neglecting to remedy defective roof, &c., at 13, Union-square	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Thomas Brigg	Exposing for sale in Walworth-road unsound eels	Fined 10/- with 12/- costs
J. L. Henson	Exposing for sale at 329, Walworth-road unsound sheep's heads	Mr. Francis accepted defendant's explanation as to the hot weather and meat changing rapidly, and suggested that the summons should be withdrawn on payment of 12/- costs
Hewson Lees	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises, &c., at 10, 46, 49, 51, 55 and 56, George-street	Summons withdrawn, notices complied with
Gough Cook	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 8, Barbel-street. (By-law 15.)	Fined 40/- with 2/- costs
— Moore	Neglecting to provide a water supply to closet at 15, Barbel-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Wm. Gower	Neglecting to provide a dust-bin at 14, St. Stephen's-place	Fined 10/- with 2/- costs
Geen Bros.	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises, &c., at 296, Waterloo-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
James Passingham	Neglecting to remedy defective drain and closet pan at 108, Mann-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Geen Bros.	Neglecting to remedy defective forecourts and provide ventilation to staircases at 26, 28, and 30, Cook's-road	Summons withdrawn, notices complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Alice Pritchard	Exposing infected person in public highway and cab	Fined 5/- with 2/- costs
Mrs. Howe	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 6 and 10, King's-court	Ordered to do the work in 21 days, with 10/- costs
Newby & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective pan at 4, Lincoln House, Mardyke-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Fish	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drains at 77 and 78, Aldred-road	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
M. Specterman	Neglecting to cleanse blocked drain at 21, Gurney-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Field & Son	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms at 3 and 7, Acworth-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Henrietta Price	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at Old Barge House Wharf	Ordered to do the work within six weeks, with 5/- costs
Charles J. Todd	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at Old Barge House Wharf	Ordered to do the work within six weeks, with 5/- costs
William Hancock	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at Old Barge House Wharf	Ordered to do the work within six weeks, with 5/- costs
John Easton	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms, &c., at 44, Darwin-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
M. Specterman	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 5, 11, and 17, Gurney-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
M. Specterman	Neglecting to provide a proper dust bin at 17, Gurney-street	Fined 5/- with 2/- costs
Herbert C. Ball	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms at 2, 3, 5, 5a, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, King's-place	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
— Newman	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 5, 5a and 6, Steedman's-place	Summonses not served, wrong address was given

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
A. W. Debenham	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 2, Southall-place	Summons withdrawn, premises closed
J. Pugh	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 11, 13, 19 and 24, Southall-place	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Agnes Lyle	Neglecting to remedy insanitary conditions at 11, Gordon House	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
A. W. Debenham	Neglecting to provide a sufficient water supply to closet at 8, Fox's Buildings	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Wm. Romain	Neglecting to provide sufficient closet accommodation at 37, Rockingham-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Arthur Burridge	Neglecting to provide a dust bin at 67, Morecambe-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Neal	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 23, Smyrks-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Edward Stimson	Neglecting to remedy overcrowding at 9, Ventry-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
W. Johnson	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 9, 25 and 38, Marshall-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Mrs. Windred	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 47, Deverell-street	Summons not served, defendant gone away
E. J. Barrett	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 165, Tabard-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
T. R. Wyles	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms, &c., at 10, 28, 57d and 155j, Queen's Buildings	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
Edwin Bell	Neglecting to remedy defective gutters, &c., at 51, Old Kent-road	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 28/- costs
Charles Edwards	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms at the cottage adjoining 30, Borough-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Frederic Long	Neglecting to remedy defective pan trap and apparatus, also to cleanse foul rooms, at 29, Sterry-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
John Heath	Neglecting to remedy defective pan and trap at 20, Chapel-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Wm. Smith	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 5, Paragon-row	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
— Towers	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 59, Rodney-road	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
Messrs. Newby	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 2, Spurgeon House, Crosslet-street	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
Messrs. Newby	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 1, Stubbs House, Crosslet-street	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
Sutton & Dudley	Neglecting to cleanse foul dust shoot and to provide dust bins at 1—29, Sturgeon-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Sutton & Dudley	Neglecting to cleanse foul dust shoot and to provide dust bins at 55—81, Sturgeon-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
T. Foord	Neglecting to remedy defective closet and roof at 7, Dantzie-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Mrs. Baugh	Neglecting to provide sufficient closet accommodation at 2, Bennett-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
A. W. Debenham	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 45, Reyesby-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Geen Bros.	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 45, Stamford-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Nixon & Son	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms, &c., at 26, Hayles-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Frederick Long	Neglecting to provide dust bins at 3, 4 and 5, Sterry-street	Fined £17 5s., with 18/- costs. These fines were inflicted because the defendant did not attend the Court after a special notice to so attend had been sent by the Magistrate. Upon an appeal to the Secretary of State, these fines were remitted
Wm. H. Sharman	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms, &c., at 1, Union-road	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 6/- costs
— Priest	Neglecting to remedy defective gutters and rain pipes at 24, Tiverton-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Jesse Jones	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises and to provide a dust bin at 23, Ayliffe-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Edward Stimson	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 182, Blackfriars-road	Summons withdrawn. It was shown that Messrs. Stimson were not the owners
J. T. Packer	Neglecting to remedy defective roof and dust bin, also to cleanse foul rooms at 31, Horsman-street	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
Edward Stimson	Neglecting to remedy defective drainage, &c., at 9 and 10, Minnow-street	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with
George Duck	Neglecting to cleanse foul rooms, &c., at 2, Albany-road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— Sansom	Neglecting to remedy defective paving and dust bins, also to cleanse foul premises, &c., at 30, 46, 50 and 76, Henshaw-street	Summonses withdrawn, notice complied with

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
— Norris	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 100, Darwin-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Johnson & Co.	Neglecting to remedy defective branch drain, &c., at 11, Burman-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Wm. Ecklin	Neglecting to notify a case of small-pox at 62, Faraday-street	Summons dismissed, Magistrate accepted Dr. Ecklin's statement that he did not know the disease was small-pox on the 23rd November
W. & H. Gover	Neglecting to remedy defective gutters and paving at 75, Tabard-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Field & Sons	Neglecting to remedy defective sink waste at 1, Bermondsey New Road	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Secr. S.E.R. Company	Neglecting to provide sufficient closet accommodation at 18, Borough High-street	Summons withdrawn at the suggestion of the Magistrate, as he decided that offices were not a "work-place" within the meaning of the 38th section
Mrs. Upton	Neglecting to remedy defective drain, &c., at 89, Villa-street	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 4/- costs
George Clare	Neglecting to remedy defective drain at 47, Hatfield-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Geen Bros.	Neglecting to remedy defective sink waste at 12, Prioress-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Messrs. Vigers	Neglecting to remedy closet pan, &c., at 16, Lant street	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 6/- costs

Defendant.	Cause of Proceedings.	Result.
Mr. Dobson	Neglecting to remedy defective paving, &c., at 11, Cambridge-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
— G. Taylor	Neglecting to remedy defective roof at 4, Beckford-place	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
Julien Jones	Neglecting to provide ventilation to staircase, &c., at 42, Royal-road	Ordered to do the work in 14 days, with 6/- costs
Charles Barker	Neglecting to remedy defective closet apparatus, &c., at 2, Hayles-street	Summons withdrawn, notice complied with
T. R. Wyles	Neglecting to cleanse foul premises at 30b, 32c, 55d and 61d Blocks, Queen's Buildings	Summonses withdrawn, notices complied with

SALE OF FOOD AND DRUGS ACTS.

During the year 1901 the number of samples taken by the Inspector (Mr. Weatheritt) was 2,008.

The localities in which these samples were taken are shewn in the following Table: —

TABLE 35.

Shewing the number of Samples taken in each Ward of the Borough during 1901.

	St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saints Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward	St. George's Ward.	Christ- Church Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	Total.
Number of Samples taken	214	127	174	272	210	159	253	138	207	127	127	2008

Of these 2,008 samples 171 were certified as adulterated, a percentage of 8·5.

The following Table gives a description of the different samples taken and the results of the Analyses:—

TABLE 36.

Return of Samples taken during the Year ending 31st December, 1901, showing percentage of adulteration.

Article.	Number of Samples taken.	Genuine.	Adulterated.	Percentage of Adulteration.				
				1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	For Year.
Milk ...	1070	965	105	12.6	11.8	9.7	3.8	9.8
Skimmed Milk ...	10	7	3	...	100.0	50.0	...	30.0
Separated Milk ...	10	7	3	...	...	75.0	...	30.0
Sterilized Milk ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condensed Milk ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter ...	599	559	40	5.0	8.3	8.4	5.0	6.7
Butter, on bread ...	4	3	1	...	...	...	100.0	25.0
Cocoa ...	13	12	1	12.5	...	...	...	7.7
Coffee ...	67	63	4	4.0	...	12.5	...	5.9
Coffee and Chicory ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheese ...	35	34	1	...	...	10.0	...	2.8
Margarine ...	31	22	9	50.0	...	28.5	16.6	29.0
			(un- mrkd.)					
Golden Syrup ...	3	2	1	50.0	...	...	...	33.3
Ground Rice ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweets ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Limewater ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed Oil... ..	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk of Sulphur ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour ...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oatmeal ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange Marmalade ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lentil Flour ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camphorated Oil ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tartaric Acid ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borax ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pea Flour ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pepper ...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lard ...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquorice Powder ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tapioca ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	1933	1765	168	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 36.—Continued.

Article.	Number of Samples taken.	Genuine.	Adulterated.	Percentage of Adulteration.				
				1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	For Year.
Brought forward ..	1933	1765	168	...	...	...	...	...
Lucca Oil ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salad Oil ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olive Oil ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucalyptus Oil ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baking Powder ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cod Liver Oil ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crushed Linseed ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whisky ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	50.0	50.0
Brandy ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rum ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gin ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Vinegar ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gregory's Powder ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plum Jam ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Currant Cake ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grey Powder ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cream of Tartar ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calcined Magnesia ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bread ...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn Flour ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caraway Fruit ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citric Acid ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crushed Linseed ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ground Ginger ...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice Cream ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil of Lemon ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinned Green Peas ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrowroot ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epsom Salts ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beef Dripping ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	2008	1837	171	9.1	9.6	10.3	4.6	8.5

POLICE COURT PROCEEDINGS.

During the year 166 summonses were taken out under the above Acts. Convictions have been obtained in 118 instances, 29 summonses have been withdrawn, mainly in cases where the persons serving the samples were not the actual proprietors of the business.—(Duplicate summonses were generally taken out in such instances and were withdrawn upon a conviction being obtained against either the proprietor or his servant). 16 summonses were dismissed and 3 summonses were not served (in two instances as the defendant had gone away, and in the third instance as the defendant had died.)

TABLE 37.

Showing the Wards in which proceedings were taken under the Adulteration Acts.

	St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saint's Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christ-church Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	Total.
No of Summonses taken out	15	8	6	18	14	10	26	15	10	17	27	166

The following have been, from time to time during the year, reported to the Public Health Committee as cases of interest:—

David Jones, 10 & 11, Sturge Street.—Milk from which 21 per cent. of cream had been abstracted.

This sample was taken in pursuance of a suggestion made in Court upon the hearing of a summons taken against the same vendor in respect to another sample of Milk which was certified to have had 16 per cent. of cream abstracted therefrom. The above sample was therefore taken direct from the same cow in the presence of the Inspector (Mr. Weatheritt), and upon analysis was found poorer in quality than the first by 5 per cent. of cream. No proceedings could therefore be taken in this instance, and the summons in respect to the first sample (16 per cent. deficiency in cream) was withdrawn.

Evan Rees, 84, Deacon Street.—Milk 30 per cent. deficient in cream.

Evan Davies, 169, Borrett Road.—Milk 16 per cent. deficient in cream.

It was shown in evidence, at the hearing these two summonses, that the milk was demanded by the purchaser in each instance from a particular vessel pointed out by him.

The Magistrate thereupon held that the milk being demanded from a certain vessel and being so supplied, the vendor had sold what was asked for, and no objection could be taken as to the quality of the milk. These cases were accordingly dismissed.

Joseph Carrick, 337, Walworth Road.—Syrup sold as golden syrup, but constituted as follows:—Cane sugar syrup 20 per cent., glucose syrup 80 per cent.

The summons in this instance was withdrawn, the Council not being in a position to show that there is a proper commercial standard for "Golden Syrup."

Edward Gardiner, 150, Tabard Street.—Obstructing the Inspector (Mr. Weatheritt), in the carrying out of his duty (purchasing samples of milk and butter) and assaulting the latter's assistant. Fined 60/- and 42/- costs in respect to the obstruction, and 40/- and 21/- costs in respect to the assault.

WEATHERITT *v.* DRURY.

A MILK CASE—ABSTRACTION OF CREAM.

The defence set up in this case, "that the milk was genuine as drawn from the cow," is so important and far reaching as to require our closest attention. The particulars of the case are clearly given by Mr. Weatheritt in report to me, which I submit.

October 16th, 1901.

SIR—

I beg to submit the following report on the case of myself *v.* Drury, heard at the Lambeth Police Court on 2nd inst.

On the date named, Henry Drury, 8, Alvey Street, was summoned under Sec. 9 of the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875, for selling on 28th August last, a pint of New Milk from which 12 per cent. of its cream had been abstracted so as to affect injuriously its quality, without making disclosure of its abstraction. When the case came on for hearing the defendant's solicitor, Mr. Ricketts, produced a tabulated report of the analyses of milk, alleged to have been collected from four cows on the morning of the 25th September last, being the same cows that produced the milk which was the subject of the summons. The report showed that the mixed milk of these cows was 57 per cent. deficient in cream. Mr. Ricketts also stated that he had the analyst and the man who collected the samples in Court, and was prepared to put them in the witness box.

The Magistrate (Mr. Horace Smith) said if Mr. Ricketts' statements were correct he would suggest the withdrawal of the summons. Mr. Topham was not at that time in a position to dispute the figures given in the report. The summons was accordingly withdrawn. As you are aware, under Sec. 4 of the Act, 1899, and the Board of Agriculture Regulations, the defendant cannot be convicted if he can show that, notwithstanding the fact that the milk is below the standard, the milk was genuine as drawn from the cow.

It is, of course, known that stall-fed cows do, under certain conditions, give milk below the standard. The Act of 1899, and the Board of Agriculture Regulations, really now give defendants a defence which was formerly not open to them.

On the 8th inst., you will remember, we visited Mr. Drury's cow shed and procured samples of milk from two of the cows before mentioned (the other two having been sold), and from three other cows in the shed. The result of the analyses of this milk is set out in the following table, alongside of which is a copy of the report produced by Mr. Ricketts.

TABLE 38.

Samples Analysed by Mr. de Hailes for Mr. Drury.							Samples Analysed by Dr. Muter for the Borough Council.				
Mark.	Date.	sp. gr.	Total.	Fat.	Solids not fat.	Observations.	Date.	Total.	Fat.	Solids not fat.	Observations.
1 Red ...	Sept. 25	1033·5	9·34	0·50	8·84	Skim Milk ...	—	—	—	—	— —
2 Red ...	„	1031·5	9·95	1·20	8·75	60% Def. in Fat	Oct. 8th	12·03	3·28	8·75	9% excess of Fat.
1 Roan ...	„	1033·5	11·58	2·20	9·38	27½% „ „	„	14·00	4·65	9·35	55% „ „
2 Roan ...	„	1034·0	10·98	1·30	9·68	57% „ „	—	—	—	—	— —
Total 4 Mixed	„	1033·5	10·55	1·30	9·25	57% „ „	—	—	—	—	— —
	—	—	—	—	—	— —	„	14·30	4·90	9·40	63% „ „
	—	—	—	—	—	— —	„	13·36	4·35	9·01	45% „ „
	—	—	—	—	—	— —	„	13·14	4·00	9·14	33% „ „

The difference in these milks may be partially accounted for by the difference of the time between the milkings. Those on the 25th September being taken at 8 a.m., the previous milking would be about 15 or 16 hours before. Those on the 8th inst. were taken in the afternoon about 3 o'clock, the cows having been milked about eight or nine hours before. The feeding of the cows may have been better attended to after the first samples were taken; and the milking better done on the second occasion.

(Signed) JAS. WEATHERITT,
Sanitary Inspector.

The points which suggest themselves by this report are—

- (a) Can the amount of solids and fat in milk be influenced by the way in which the cow is fed?
- (b) Is the first portion of milk taken from a cow at the milking period usually deficient in fat?
- (c) Is the first portion of milk taken from a cow at the milking period usually deficient in solids?
- (d) Can the amount of fat be influenced by the period of milking adopted by the milkman?

SALE OF FOOD AND DRUGS ACTS.
PROCEEDINGS TAKEN, WITH THE RESULTS.

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
John Evans, 99, Crampton-street	Margarine (improperly labelled)	Margarine	Fined 5/- and 12/6 costs
Isaac Bowen, 89, Gravel-lane	Margarine (improperly labelled)	Margarine	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
William H. Sims, 96, New Kent-road	Milk	14 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined £5 and 12/6 costs
Edward Chappell, 169, Old Kent-road	Milk	13 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Mary Davies, 54, Tabard-street	Milk	16 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined £5 and 12/6 costs
Isabel Goff, Secretary, Sud- bury Dairy Co., Ltd., 172, Wardour-street	Refusing to sell a sample of milk to the inspector (Mr. Weatheritt)		Fined 20/- and 2/- costs
Timothy John Davies, 62, Beckway-street	Milk	12 per cent. abstraction of cream	Summons withdrawn owing to the indisposition of the witness who purchased the sample
Timothy John Davies, 62, Beckway-street	Milk	12 per cent. abstraction of cream	Ordered to pay 12/6 costs only.
Jenkin Evan Evans, 68, St. George's-road	Milk	11 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs.
William Gooday, 16, Orient-street	Milk	11 per cent. extraneous water	Summons withdrawn. Note :—This summons and the preceding one apply to the same sample.

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Joseph Fogden, 94, St. George's-road	Margarine (improperly labelled)	Margarine	Summons withdrawn (see following summons)
Joseph Fogden, 94, St. George's-road	Butter	10 per cent. of margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs. Note :— This summons and the preceding one apply to the same sample
David Jones, 10, Sturge-street	Milk	16 per cent. abstraction of cream	Summons withdrawn. This case was adjourned in order that a second sample might be taken from the same cows; this was done in Mr. Weatheritt's presence, and upon analysis this second sample was found poorer in quality by 5 per cent. than the first.
Henry William Smith, 37, Deacon-street	Butter	96 per cent. margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs.
Henry William Smith, 37, Deacon-street	Margarine(unmarked)	96 per cent. margarine	Summons withdrawn. Note:—This summons and the preceding one apply to the same sample
Henry William Smith, 37, Deacon-street	Cocoa	55 per cent. sugar and starch	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
James Haley, 8, Upper Bland-street	Milk	15 per cent. abstraction of cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
George Bourne, 16, Mason-street	Milk	14 per cent. abstraction of cream	Summons withdrawn. Note:—This summons and the following one refer to the same sample
Arthur Handsley, 306, Kennington-road	Milk	14 per cent. abstraction of cream	Summons dismissed. The defendant proved a warranty from the dealer who supplied him with the milk

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Mary Tatnell, 27, Crosby-row	Milk	5 per cent. extraneous water	Ordered to pay costs only, 12/6. The Magistrate thought a summons should not have been taken out for so small a percentage
Joseph H. Potter, 30, Meymott-street	Coffee	50 per cent. (about) of chicory	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
William R. Ash, 25, Albany-road	Milk	11 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 5/- and 12/6 costs
Mary Ward, 52a, Brandon-street	Milk	9 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 10/- and 17/6 costs
John Griffiths, 68, Old Kent-road	Milk	19 per cent. deficiency of cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
John Evans, 52, Darwin-street	Milk	5 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Edward Thomas, 146, Lorrimore-road	Milk	5 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
William Wells, 31, Princes-street	Butter	Containing boracic acid to the extent of 62 grains to the lb.	Fined 10/- and 23/- costs
John Evans, 7, Crompton-street	Butter	97 per cent. margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Catherine Lewis, 109, London-road	Butter	97 per cent. margarine	Fined 60/- and 12/6 costs
Sarah J. Jones, 83, Sumner-street	Milk	30 per cent. deficiency in fat	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
John Price, 10, Avenue-road	Milk	15 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Susan Stevens, 347, Kennington-road	Milk	10 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Robert Burnside, 38, Westminster Bridge road	Milk	20 per cent. deficiency of cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Evans Rees, 84, Deacon-street	Milk	30 per cent. deficiency in cream	Summons dismissed. It was shown in evidence that the milk was demanded by the purchaser from a particular vessel pointed out by him. The Magistrate held that the milk being demanded from a certain vessel, and being so supplied, the vendor had sold what was asked for, and no objection could be taken as to the quality of the milk.—(Mr. Hopkins at Lambeth.)
John Povey, 138, Vauxhall-street	Milk	7 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Isabella Park, 30, Wellington-place	Milk	24 per cent. deficiency of cream	Fined £5 and 12/6 costs
Joseph Carrick, 337, Walworth-road	Golden syrup	80 per cent. glucose syrup	Summons withdrawn. The Council at the adjourned hearing were not in a position to show that there was any recognised standard in the trade for golden syrup
John Evans, 7 & 99, Crampton-street	Milk	15 per cent. deficiency of cream and 4 per cent. extraneous water	Summons dismissed. Defendant produced a warranty from the Great Western and Metropolitan Dairies, Ltd. A summons was taken out against the latter (see page 138)

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Evan Davies, 169, Borrett-road	Milk	16 per cent. deficiency in cream	Summons dismissed. The same point was raised by the Magistrate as in Evan Rees case (see page 135), which was heard at the same time with same result
Hugh Morgan, 161, Manor-place	Butter	84 per cent. of margarine	Fined £3 with 12/6 costs
William Copps, 17, Mina-road	Milk	17 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined £3 with 12/6 costs
David Thomas, 103, Villa-street	Butter	95 per cent. margarine	Fined 40/- with 12/6 costs
David Jones, 24, Gt. Bland-street	Milk	6 per cent. extraneous water	Summons dismissed. Mr. Ricketts, for the defendants, contended that the Council had not sufficiently proved that the person summoned was the "legal" seller of the milk. The Magistrate (Mr. Slade) upheld his contention, and dismissed the summons
Henry Ward, 120, Rodney-road	Butter	87 per cent. margarine	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
John Davies, 44, Red Cross-street	Milk	9 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
William Abisham Hale, 301, Boro' High-street	Milk	38 per cent. deficient in cream	Summons dismissed. Mr. Ricketts for the defence raised the same point as in Jones case (see above), which was heard at the same time with same results

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Frederick Walter Bartlett, Cream Dairy Company, 2½, St. Andrew's-hill, E.C.	Milk	12 per cent. deficient in cream	Summons dismissed. Defendants produced a warranty from the wholesale dealer who supplied them with the milk
Thomas Oliver, 75, Brandon-street	Milk	17 per cent. deficient in cream and 6 per cent. extraneous water	Summons withdrawn. It appeared that the milk was supplied to defendant by Evans (see page 135), on the same day as the sample was taken. It was thought advisable to withdraw
William Morgan, 17, Sutherland-square	Milk	22 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £10 and 12/6 costs. Defendant challenged Council's analysis. 3rd portion sent to Somerset House. This last analysis agreed with that of Council's
Alexander Baird, 3, Henshaw-street	Milk	14 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Richard Nightingale, 18, Villa-street	Milk	6 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Richard Higgs, 64, Camberwell-road	Milk	18 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 5/- and 12/6 costs
Rees Jenkins, 79, Tower-street	Butter	100 per cent. margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Margaret Jones, 185, Union-street	Butter	Containing boracic acid to the extent of 70.7 grains to the lb.	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Henry Williams or Henry Falkner, 65, Abbey-st.	Neglecting to have his name and address on barrow		Fined 20/- and 2/- costs

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Mary Jane Bushnell, 145, East-street	Butter	93 per cent. of margarine	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Arthur Handsley, 356, Kennington-road Great Western Dairy Co.	Milk	25 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
	Milk	15 per cent. deficient in cream and 4 per extraneous water	Summons withdrawn
Reuben Thomas, 35, Tarn-street	Butter	93 per cent. of margarine	Fined £20 and 12/6 costs
Henry Williams or Henry Falkner, 65, Abbey-st.	Skimmed milk	33 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Edward Gardiner, 150, Tabard-street	Obstructing the In- spector		Fined £3 and 42/- costs
Edward Gardiner, 150, Tabard-street	Assaulting the agent		Fined £2 and 21/- costs
Herbert Jones, 21, Globe-street	Milk	18 per cent. deficient in cream	Summons dismissed. The defendant challenged the result of the Council's analysis. Third portion was accordingly sent to Somerset House and the result of this last analysis showed the milk to be of normal quality. The defendant also had his portion of the sample analysed by his own analyst, and the result of this analysis practically agreed with that of Somerset House
David Davies, Salvation Army Shelter, Blackfriars-road	Refusing to sell a sample of milk to the Inspector		Fined £3 and 4/- costs. In default 1 month imprisonment

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Isaac Price, 95, Union-road	Milk	20 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Sabiah Sulston, 39, Warner-street	Butter	96 per cent. margarine	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
John W. Pickersgill, 143, South-street	Milk	14 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Thomas James, 112, Great Suffolk-street	Butter	94 per cent. margarine	Fined £10 and 12/6 costs
James Turner, 65, Nelson-square	Butter	100 per cent. margarine	Fined £4 and 12/6 costs
Samuel Gallagher, 348, Old Kent-road	Milk	17 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 10/- and 17/6 costs
David Davies, Salvation Army Shelter, Blackfriars-road	Neglecting to have his name on can from which he was selling milk		Fined £1 and 2/- costs. In default 14 days' imprisonment
John C. Muirison, 51, Deacon-street	Milk	8 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 17/6 costs
William Henry Sims, 96, New Kent-road	Butter	95 per cent. margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Jane Thomas, 33, Horsman-street	Milk	13 per cent. deficient in cream	Ordered to pay 12/6 costs only, as the Magistrate thought the percentage was very small
John Edward Naylor, 2a, Avenue-road	Butter	90 per cent. margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Arthur Handsley, 2, Stannary-street, Ken- nington	Milk	14 per cent. deficient in cream	Summons dismissed. Defendant proved a warranty

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
James F. West, 98, Gt. Suffolk-street	Milk	21 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 5/- and 12/6 costs
Timothy James, 200, St. James-road	Milk	8 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 22/6 costs
Amelia Reed, 102, Lancaster-street	Milk	11 per cent. deficient in cream	Summons withdrawn. (This summons refers to the same sample as the following)
Arthur Reed, 102, Lancaster-street	Milk	11 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
Mack Brannan, 1, Gt. Bland-street	Coffee	50 per cent. chicory	Fined 2/6 and 12/6 costs
Edith Brannan, 1, Gt. Bland-street	Coffee	50 per cent. chicory	Summons withdrawn. (This summons refers to same sample as the preceding)
Alfred Leichte, 45, Union-street	Margarine(unmarked)	Margarine	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
William Frederick Gilder, 16, Clenham-street	Margarine(unmarked)	Margarine	Defendant went away, address unknown
Rhoda Gilder, 16, Clenham-street	Margarine(unmarked)	Margarine	Defendant went away, address unknown
James F. West, 98, Gt. Suffolk-street	Margarine(unmarked)	Margarine	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
Jessie Small, 30, Pepper-street	Milk	18 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £5 and 12/6 costs
Henry Hovell, 10, Draper-street	Milk	18 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Henry William Smith, 37, Deacon-street	Butter	94 per cent. of margarine	Fined £20 and 12/6 costs

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
James Small, 30, Pepper-street	Milk	18 per cent. extraneous water	Summons withdrawn. (This summons refers to the same sample as the following)
William Morgan, 17, Sutherland-square	Milk	13 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined £20 and 12/6 costs
John Price, 10, Avenue-road	Milk	8 per cent. deficient in cream	Defendant died (summons withdrawn)
David Evans, 205a, Waterloo-road	Margarine(unmarked)	Margarine	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
Caroline Rickard, 149, Brook-street	Milk	9 per cent. deficient in cream	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Edward Biddle, 1, Park-street	Milk	15 per cent. deficient in butter fat	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine unmarked (package exposed for sale)	Margarine	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
Gertrude Swinfen, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine unmarked (exposed for sale)	Margarine	) These summonses were withdrawn. They refer to the same sample as the two summonses taken out against Emily James (see above)
Gertrude Swinfen, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine unmarked (sold in wrapper)	Margarine	
Iltyd Thomas, 8, Canvey-street	Margarine unmarked (exposed for sale)	Margarine	
Iltyd Thomas, 8, Canvey-street	Butter	100 per cent. margarine	Dismissed. This summons refers to same sample as the preceding
Iltyd Thomas, 8, Canvey-street	Coffee	50 per cent. chicory	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs.

Name and Address of Vendor.	Samples.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Elizabeth Morgan, 27, Little Surrey-street	Butter	92 per cent. margarine	These four summonses were dismissed. The Magistrate (Mr. Baggaley), was satisfied that the labels were taken off the packages for a necessary purpose—viz., to wash them and not with the intention of evading the Act
Elizabeth Morgan, 27, Little Surrey-street	Margarine, unmarked (exposed for sale)	Margarine	
Elizabeth Morgan, 27, Little Surrey-street	Butter	94 per cent. margarine	
Elizabeth Morgan, 27, Little Surrey-street	Margarine, unmarked (exposed for sale)	Margarine	
George Fairhall, 107, Westmoreland-road	Milk	10 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Henry Wyatt, 38, South-street	Milk	15 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £10 and 12/6 costs
Henry Wyatt, 38, South-street	Neglecting to have name on barrow		Fined 20/- and 2/- costs
James Searle, 7, Sayer-street	Butter	91 per cent. of Margarine	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Henry Drury, 8, Alvey-street	Milk	12 per cent. deficient in cream	Summons withdrawn. Note: Solicitor for the defendant was prepared to prove that the milk from which the sample was taken on August 28th, was supplied to us as it came from the cows; and was also prepared to prove that the cows in question gave very poor milk. The Magistrate thereupon made the suggestion that if the Council were not in a position to refute these statements, the summons had better be withdrawn

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine unmarked (sold in wrapper)	Margarine	Ordered to pay 2/- costs. (This refers to the same sample as the preceding)
John Hall, 10, Kenwood-avenue, New Cross	Separated milk	57 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £4 and 12/6 costs
John Hall, 10, Kenwood-avenue, New Cross	Neglecting to have name on barrow		Fined 20/- and 12/6 costs
Richard Vaughan, 39, Union-street	Butter	100 per cent. margarine	Fined £10 and 12/6 costs
Richard Vaughan, 39, Union-street	Margarine unmarked (sold in wrapper)	Margarine	Ordered to pay 2/- costs only
Robert Ince, 25, Bear-lane	Milk	6 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Summons withdrawn. This refers to the same sample as the following
Jones, Perry & Jones, 10 & 11, Sturge-street	Milk	6 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Fined 30/- and 12/6 costs
Albert Joseph Clark, 147, Blackfriars-road	Milk	7 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
William Donnelly, 79, Red Cross-street	Milk	8 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Fined 1/- and 12/6 costs
Margaret Donnelly, 79, Red Cross-street	Milk	8 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Summons withdrawn. This summons refers to the same sample as the preceding
David Thomas, 103, Villa-street	Butter	90 per cent. margarine	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
Thomas Oliver, 75, Brandon-street	Milk	5 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Fined 5/- and 12/6 costs

Defendant
went to
prison

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
John Hall, 10, Kenwood-avenue, New Cross	Separated milk	16 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £2 and 12/6 costs
David Thomas, 103, Villa-street	Margarine unmarked (sold in wrapper)		Ordered to pay 2/- costs
Arthur Reed, 102, Lancaster-street	Skimmed milk	11 per cent. extraneous water	Ordered to pay 12/6 costs
William Smith, 76, Newburn-street, Vauxhall-street, S.E.	Skimmed milk	11 per cent. extraneous water	Withdrawn. This summons refers to same sample as the preceding
Arthur Reed, 102, Lancaster-street	Skimmed milk	14 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £8 and 12/6 costs
William Smith, 76, Newburn-street, S.E.	Skimmed milk	14 per cent. extraneous water	Withdrawn. This summons refers to same sample as the preceding
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine cheese un- marked (exposed for sale)	Margarine cheese	Ordered to pay 2/- costs. Note: This, and the following two sum- monses apply to the same sample
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine cheese unmarked (sold in wrapper)	Margarine cheese	Ordered to pay 2/- costs
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Cheese	Skimmed milk cheese, 70·00, Margarine fat, 30·00	Fined £1 and 12/6 costs
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Butter	100 per cent. margarine	Fined £4 and 12/6 costs
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine unmarked (sold in wrapper)		Ordered to pay 2/- costs
Emily James, 83, Sumner-street	Margarine unmarked (exposed for sale)		Ordered to pay 2/- costs

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Henrietta Elizabeth Cooper, 43, Tarn-street	Milk	14 per cent. abstraction of milk fat	Fined £2 and 12/6 costs
Elizabeth Young, 55, Stamford-street	Milk	2 per cent. extraneous water	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs
Higgs Dairy Farms Limited, 1 & 3, New-street	Milk	26 per cent. extraneous water	Withdrawn. Note: This summons refers to the same sample as the following
Charles Woodason, 1, Marsland-road	Milk	26 per cent. extraneous water	Fined £5 and 25/- costs
Arthur Reed, 102, Lancaster-street	Milk	7 per cent. abstraction of cream	Fined 5/- and 17/6 costs.
Helen Miller, 68, Alvey-street	Milk	8 per cent. abstraction of cream	Dismissed. Defendant proved a warranty
John Jenkins, 234, Old Kent-road	Milk	18 per cent. abstraction of cream	Fined 5/- and 17/6 costs
Margaret Griffiths, 63, Dante-road	Margarine (exposed for sale unmarked)	Margarine	Dismissed. The prosecutor was unable to swear that the box from which the margarine was taken was not branded with the word margarine
William Brown, 224, Southwark Bridge-road	Margarine (exposed for sale unmarked)	Margarine	Ordered to pay costs of 2/-
William Brown, 224, Southwark Bridge-road	Margarine (sold in unmarked wrapper)	Margarine	Ordered to pay 2/- costs
William Brown, 224, Southwark Bridge-road	Butter	86 per cent. of margarine	Fined £2 and 12/6 costs

These 3 summonses refer to the one sample

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
William Lloyd, 56, Brunswick-street	Milk (sample not of the nature, substance, and quality demanded)	Containing about 11 grains per pint of boracic acid	Withdrawn. (This summons refers to the same sample as the following)
William Lloyd, 56, Brunswick-street	Milk (injurious to health)	Containing about 11 grains per pint of boracic acid	Fined £2 and 12/6 costs
Llewellyn Jenkins, 15, Gt. Suffolk-street	Butter	94 per cent. of margarine	Fined £3 and 12/6 costs
Llewellyn Jenkins, 15, Gt. Suffolk-street	Margarine (exposed for sale unmarked)	Margarine	Ordered to pay 2/- costs
Llewellyn Jenkins, 15, Gt. Suffolk-street	Margarine (sold in an unmarked wrapper)	Margarine	Ordered to pay 2/- costs
Albert Joseph Clark, 13, Boundary-row	Milk	15 per cent. abstraction of cream	Fined £2 and 12/6 costs
Clara Clark, 13, Boundary-row	Milk	15 per cent. abstraction of cream	Withdrawn, 2/- costs. (This summons refers to the same sample as the preceding)
Rees Jones, 7, Meymott-street	Butter	100 per cent. margarine	Fined £20 and 12/6 costs
Magdalene Jenkins, 7, Meymott-street	Butter	100 per cent. Margarine	Withdrawn
Magdalene Jenkins, 7, Meymott-street	Margarine (sold in an unmarked wrapper)	Margarine	Withdrawn
Richard Wright, 103, Gt. Suffolk-street	Margarine (exposed for sale unmarked)	Margarine	Fined 10/- and 12/6 costs

These 3
sum-
monses
refer to
the same
sample

Name and Address of Vendor.	Sample.	Result of Analysis.	Result of Proceedings.
Rees Jones, 7, Meymott-street	Margarine (sold in an unmarked wrapper)	Margarine	Ordered to pay 2/- costs. (This summons refers to the same sample as the preceding)
Joseph Fogden, 103, Gt. Suffolk-street	Margarine (exposed for sale unmarked)	Margarine	Withdrawn. Note:—This summons refers to the same sample as the previous
Evan Rees, 84, Deacon-street	Butter	90 per cent. Margarine	Fined 40/- and 12/6 costs
Evan Rees, 84, Deacon-street	Margarine (sold in an unmarked wrapper)	Margarine	Withdrawn. Note: This summons refers to the same sample as the preceding
Taylor & Tasty, 176, Boro' High-street	Butter	92 per cent. Margarine	Dismissed. Defendant swore that a notice to the effect that slices were spread with a mixture of best Danish butter and margarine, although Mr. Weatheritt did not see the notice at the time of purchase
Louisa Griffiths, 176, Boro' High-street	Butter	92 per cent. Margarine	Withdrawn. This summons refers to the same sample as the preceding
Thomas Connor, 78, Tabard-street	Milk	5 per cent. of extraneous water	Fined £1 and 12/6 costs
George Rivers, 1, Gt. Suffolk-street	Milk	10 per cent. abstraction of cream	Fined £1 and 12/6 costs

MILKSELLERS.

During the year 1901 201 applications to be registered as Milksellers in the Borough were received at this office. The number of Milksellers actually on the Register at the end of the year was 426.

617 inspections of the various Milkshops were made during the year, and with the exception of the following seven instances the whole of the premises were found to be in a clean and satisfactory sanitary condition.

Locality of Premises.	Conditions complained of.
New Kent Road	Milk stored where likely to become contaminated.
Bagshot Street	
Broadwall	
Friar Street	Insanitary conditions.
Great Guildford Street	
Deverell Street	
Park Street	

The whole of the nuisances complained of were subsequently abated.

Proceedings taken under the Dairies, Cowsheds and Milkshops' Order, 1885.

The following are the particulars of two summonses taken out during the year for contraventions of the above orders :—

Name and Address of Vendor.	Offence.	Result of Proceedings.
David Davies, Salvation Army Shelter, Blackfriars-road	Not being registered as a milkseller in the Borough	Fined £1 and 2/- costs. In default 14 days imprisonment.
John Hall, 10, Kenwood-avenue, New Cross	Purveying milk whilst not registered as a milkseller in the Borough	Summons withdrawn.

SLAUGHTERHOUSES.

The number of Licensed Slaughterhouses in the Borough is seven. 41 inspections of these Slaughterhouses were made during the year, and upon every occasion the several premises were found to be in a good sanitary condition and no nuisance to exist.

The periodical lime-washing was found to have been duly carried out.

List of Licensed Slaughterhouses :—

Situation of Premises.	Name of Licensee.
129, Hillingdon Street ...	Charles Newbury
3, Lucas Road ...	Charles Skinner
70, Union Road ...	John Cuss
244, Walworth Road ...	Thomas Ferris
283-5, Walworth Road...	Alfred James Mitchell
146, Borough High Street ...	Frederick Redman
73, London Road ...	John Rowe

NOXIOUS TRADES.

There are eight premises in the Borough upon which noxious businesses or trades are carried on, as under :—

Situation of Premises.	Description of Business.	Names of Occupiers.
55, Union Street ...	Tripe boilers ...	W. Henson & Son
24 and 25, Great Suffolk Street	„ ...	J. Martin
329, Walworth Road ...	„ ...	J. L. Henson
Yard, Green Street ...	Knackers ...	Harrison, Barber & Co., Ld.
22, Suffolk Grove ...	Soap boilers ...	R. S. Cleaver & Sons
65, Blackman Street ...	Tallow melters ...	Carter & Shelley
33, Green Street ...	Gut manufacturers	W. Potier & Son
5, Hatfield Street ...	Fat melters ...	J. Ewen & Son

60 inspections of these premises have been made during the year.

The several businesses were found upon each inspection to be carried on in a satisfactory manner, and the premises were clean and in a proper sanitary condition, with the exception of one instance, as follows:—

Tripe Boilers ; vessels for receiving garbage defective.

A notice was accordingly served to provide proper vessels and this has been duly complied with.

COWHOUSES.

Several inspections have been made of each of the Cowhouses in the Borough during the year. At each inspection the premises were found to be in good condition and clean.

The following is a list of the Licensed Cowkeepers in the Borough:—

Situation of Premises.	Name of Occupier.
8, Alvey Street	Henry Drury
21, Globe Street	Herbert Jones
5, Holland Street	Sarah Ann Thompson
17, Mina Road	William Copps
10 and 11, Sturge Street	Jones & Perry
89, Red Cross Street	John Evans

SMOKE NUISANCES.

During the year 1901 32 complaints as to alleged nuisance from smoke were received at the Public Health Office. The locality of the premises complained of was as follows:—In St. Mary's Ward 4, St. Paul's Ward 2, St. John's Ward 1, St. Michael's Ward 4, Christchurch Ward 2, and St. Saviour's Ward 19.

75 observations were made by the Council's Inspector at various periods during the year, and nuisances were found to exist in 12 instances. Notices were accordingly served as follows:—

Situation of Premises.	Intimation notices served.	Statutory notices served.
Princess of Wales Theatre	1	—
Premises at side of St. Saviour's and St. Olave's School, New Kent Road	1	—
Old Barge House Wharf	1	—
22, Southwark Bridge Road	2	—
Horse Shoe Wharf, Clink Street	1	—
56-58, Sumner Street	1	—
62, Park Street	1	—
City of London Electric Lighting Co.'s Works, Bankside	3	3
S.E. Railway Co.'s Shed, Clink Street ...	1	—
Total	12	3

In each instance the nuisance complained of was abated.

BAKEHOUSES.

There are 126 Bakehouses situate in the Borough as follows :—

TABLE 39.
Locality of Bakehouses in Wards.

St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saints' Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christ-church Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	Total.
9	11	16	13	12	11	17	7	19	7	4	126

During the year 1901 the number of inspections of Bakehouses made was 411, in the several Wards as under :—

TABLE 40.
Inspections of Bakehouses.

St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saints' Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christ-church Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	Total.
20	39	56	42	38	25	48	27	65	33	18	411

Defects were found to exist in 64 instances, and notices were accordingly served to abate the nuisances complained of :—

TABLE 41.
Defects found by the Inspector.

Defects	St. Mary's Ward.	St. Paul's Ward.	St. Peter's Ward.	St. John's Ward.	Trinity Ward.	All Saints' Ward.	St. Michael's Ward.	St. Jude's Ward.	St. George's Ward.	Christ-church Ward.	St. Saviour's Ward.	Total.
Bakehouses foul	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	2	1	—	1	11
Walls Defective... ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	11	5	16	5	3	41
Flooring defective	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	9
Troughs without casters	—	1	5	1	8	1	13	4	17	5	3	58
Drain opening into Bakehouse.	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	8
Roofs defective	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1

At the end of 1901 a Special Inspection was made of every Bakehouse in the Borough, and the conditions found to exist are set out in the following table:—

TABLE 42.

ADDRESS.	Position of Bakehouse, above or under ground.	Description of floor: concrete, flagging, or wood.	Are the walls cemented up to a height of 4 ft. 6 in. from the floor, or brick, or plastered, or wood?	Are the troughs on Casters?	Is there a closet in direct communication with the Bakehouse?	Is the cistern supplying the water to the Bakehouse separate from any cistern supplying water closets?	Is there any drain opening within the Bakehouse?	Is the Bakehouse interior painted or limewashed?	Is there any sleeping place on a level with the Bakehouse not constructed according to the Act?	Means of ventilation: permanent or otherwise.	Can the work in the Bakehouse in the daytime be carried on without the aid of artificial light?	Is the bread made by hand?	Are there any animals, such as dogs or fowls allowed in the Bakehouse? If so state what they are.	Any evidence of beetles or cockroaches.	State of Bakehouse as to cleanliness: clean or foul.
68, Alvey Street	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	1 of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Permanent	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
90, Avenue Road	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
1, Ayliffe Street...	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented Portion	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
23, Bagshot Street	Above ground	Bricks & Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
27, Barlow Street	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
60, Beckway St...	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating & window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
161, Blackfriars Road	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Opening over oven & hole in ceiling	Ye	Yes	No	No	Foul

185, Blackfriars Road	Under ground	Flagging	1 Cemented 1 Brick	Yes	No	Yes	Gully in lobby adjoining bakehouse	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	Yes	Yes	2 dogs	Yes	Foul
205, Blackfriars Road	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	Gully outside bakehouse	Limewashed	No	Skylight	No	Yes	No	No	Clean
212, Blackfriars Road	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	Yes and Gully	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
108, Borough High Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
151, Borough High Street	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Painted	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
168, Borough High Street	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Opening each end	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
216, Borough High Street	Above ground	Concrete	Wood	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Bakehse. not in use	No	No	Clean
242, Borough High Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
16, Borough Road	Above ground	Flagging & wood	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
97A, Brandon St.	Above ground	Concrete & Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
27, Brettell Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Door over oven and window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
119A, Broadwall	Under ground	Bricks	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
33, Charlotte St.	Under ground						(These premises were closed when Inspector called.)								
56, Crampton St.	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	Yes	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Not being made at time of visit	No	No	Clean
							(Note These premises are not in use at present.)					Yes	No	No	Clean
1, Crosslet Street	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
22, Darwin Street	Above ground	Bricks	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
70, Darwin Street	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Gratings	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean

TABLE 42.—Continued.

ADDRESS.	Position of Bakehouse, above or under ground.	Description of floor: concrete, flagging, or wood.	Are the walls cemented up to a height of 4 ft. 6 in. from the floor, or brick, or plastered, or wood?	Are the troughs on Casters?	Is there a closet in direct communication with the Bakehouse?	Is the cistern supplying the water to the Bakehouse separate from any cistern supplying water closets?	Is there any drain opening within the Bakehouse?	Is the Bakehouse interior painted or limewashed?	Is there any sleeping place on a level with the Bakehouse not constructed according to the Act?	Means of ventilation: permanent or otherwise.	Can the work in the Bakehouse in the daytime be carried on without the aid of artificial light?	Is the bread made by hand?	Are there any animals, such as dogs or fowls allowed in the Bakehouse? If so state what they are.	Any evidence of beetles or cockroaches.	State of Bakehouse as to cleanliness: clean or foul.
56, Deacon Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & skylight	Yes	Yes	Dog	No	Clean
81, Deacon Street	Under ground	Concrete	Yes	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Gratings in stallboard	No	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
32, Earl Street ...	Under ground	Bricks	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
27, East Street ...	Above ground	Concrete	2 walls cemented others wood	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	Dog	No	Clean
50, East Street ...	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Opening thro' ceiling & roof	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
92, East Street ...	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
176, East Street	Above ground	Concrete & Tiles	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
254, East Street	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
262, East Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean

63, Finchley Road	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows & opening thro' ceiling	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
46, Fleming Road	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & air bricks	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
33, Flint Street...	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & air bricks	Yes	Yes	Several fowls	No	Clean
26, Friar Street...	Above ground	Flagging & Wood	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
14, George Street	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
101, Gt. Dover St.	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
195, Gt. Dover St.	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
213, Gt. Dover St.	Under ground	Flagging	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Opening in roof	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
17, Gt. Suffolk St.	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	One	No	Yes	Yes	Limewashed	No	Skylight & window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
111, Gt. Suffolk Street	Above ground	Flagging	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
119, Gt. Suffolk Street	Above ground	Concrete & Wood	Cemented	One	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
182, Grosvenor Terrace	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
1, Harper Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
160, Hillingdon Street	Above ground	Concrete & Flagging	Cemented & Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
232, Hillingdon Street	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
27, Kingston St...	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	No	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
26, Lant Street ...	Above ground	Flagging	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	Dog	No	Clean
38, Law Street ...	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
16, Lebanon St...	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean

TABLE 42.—Continued.

ADDRESS.	Position of Bakehouse, above or under ground.	Description of floor: concrete, flagging, or wood.	Are the walls cemented up to a height of 4 ft. 6 in. from the floor, or brick, or plastered, or wood?	Are the troughs on Casters?	Is there a closet in direct communication with the Bakehouse?	Is the cistern supplying the water to the Bakehouse separate from any cistern supplying water closets?	Is there any drain opening within the Bakehouse?	Is the Bakehouse interior painted or limewashed?	Is there any sleeping place on a level with the Bakehouse not constructed according to the Act?	Means of ventilation: permanent or otherwise.	Can the work in the Bakehouse in the daytime be carried on without the aid of artificial light?	Is the bread made by hand?	Are there any animals, such as dogs or fowls allowed in the Bakehouse? If so state what they are.	Any evidence of beetles or cock- roaches.	State of Bakehouse as to cleanliness: clean or foul.
1, Lion Street ...	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Fanlights	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
57 & 58, London Road	Above ground	Flagging	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight & window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
70, London Road	Under ground	Bricks	Cemented	2 out of 3	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	No	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
104, London Road	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
67, Long Lane ...	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
17, Lorrimore St..	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
138, Manor Place	Above ground	Flagging	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
167, Manor Place	Under ground	Flagging	Partly cemented partly bricks	2 out of 3	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul

214, Manor Place	Under ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Fou
22, Meymott St...	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
1, Montpelier St.	Above ground	Concrete & Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
24, Morecambe St.	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	1 out of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Fanlight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
39, New Kent Rd.	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	No means at present Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
42, New Kent Rd.	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	No	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
116A, New Kent Road	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	Dog	Yes	Clean
157, New Kent Road			(Note: These premises were closed when Inspector called.)												
35, Newcomen St.	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
113, Newington Butts	Above ground	Flagging	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Small fanlight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
163, Newington Butts	Under ground	Concrete & Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	No (electric light)	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
15, Old Kent Rd.	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window in fanlight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
80, Old Kent Rd.	Under ground	Concrete	Bricks	1 out of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylights	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
146, Old Kent Rd.	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
168, Old Kent Rd.	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	No	Yes	No	No	Clean
233, Old Kent Rd.	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
269, Old Kent Rd.	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Partly	Yes	No	No	Foul
272, Old Kent Rd.	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight & windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
304, Old Kent Rd.	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	Yes	No	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
21, Ontario Street	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul

TABLE 42.—Continued.

ADDRESS.	Position of Bakehouse, above or under ground.	Description of floor: concrete, flagging, or wood.	Are the walls cemented up to a height of 4 ft. 6 in. from the floor, or brick, or plastered, or wood?	Are the troughs on Casters?	Is there a closet in direct communication with the Bakehouse?	Is the cistern supplying the water to the Bakehouse separate from any cistern supplying water closets?	Is there any drain opening within the Bakehouse?	Is the Bakehouse interior painted or limewashed?	Is there any sleeping place on a level with the Bakehouse not constructed according to the Act?	Means of ventilation: permanent or otherwise.	Can the work in the Bakehouse in the daytime be carried on without the aid of artificial light?	Is the bread made by hand?	Are there any animals, such as dogs or fowls allowed in the Bakehouse? If so state what they are.	Any evidence of beetles or cockroaches.	State of Bakehouse as to cleanliness: clean or foul.
72, Park Street...	Above ground	Flagging	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight & windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
43, Penton Place	Under ground	Flagging	Cemented	1 out of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
264, Penton Place	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
45, Pocock Street	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
34, Portland St...	Under ground	Concrete & Flagging	Bricks	1 out of 3	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
111, Portland St.	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented & Wood	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
70, Redcross St.	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
142, Rockingham Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
55, Rodney Road.	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & grating	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
59, Royal Road...	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & ventilators	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul

29, St. David St..	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
17, St. George's Road	Under ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
60, St. George's Road	Under ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & gratings	No	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
237, Scovell Road	Under ground	Flagging	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	No	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
83, South Street..	Under ground	Flagging	Bricks	1 out of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Gratings in stallboard	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
128, South Street	Above ground	Flagging & Bricks	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
126, Southwark Road	Under ground	Wood	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Opening in walls	Yes	Yes	Dog	No	Clean
47, Stamford St...	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
70, Standard St..	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	Dog	Yes	Foul
2, Stoney Street	Under ground	Concrete	Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	No	Yes	No	No	Foul
49, Tabard Street	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
155, Tabard St....	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Opening in roof	Yes	Yes	No	No	Foul
255, Tabard St....	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
285, Tabard St....	Above ground	Tiles	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
1, Tarn Street ...	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
33, Tarn Street...	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
81, Thurlow St....	Above ground	Tiles	Cemented	Yes	No	No	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
111, Trafalgar St.	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
36, Union Street	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	1 of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
55, Villa Street...	Above ground	Bricks	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean

TABLE 42.—Continued.

ADDRESS.	Position of Bakehouse, above or under ground.	Description of floor: concrete, flagging, or wood.	Are the walls cemented up to a height of 4 ft. 6 in. from the floor, or brick, or plastered, or wood?	Are the troughs on Casters?	Is there a closet in direct communication with the Bakehouse?	Is the cistern supplying the water to the Bakehouse separate from any cistern supplying water closets?	Is there any drain opening within the Bakehouse?	Is the Bakehouse interior painted or limewashed?	Is there any sleeping place on a level with the Bakehouse not constructed according to the Act?	Means of ventilation: permanent or otherwise.	Can the work in the Bakehouse in the daytime be carried on without the aid of artificial light?	Is the bread made by hand?	Are there any animals, such as dogs or fowls allowed in the Bakehouse? If so state what they are.	Any evidence of beetles or cockroaches.	State of Bakehouse as to cleanliness: clean or foul.
17, Walworth Rd.	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & air bricks	No (electriclight)	Yes	No	No	Foul
119, Walworth Rd.	Under ground	Victoria Paving	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Openings in walls	No	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
231, Walworth Rd.	Under ground	Concrete & Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard	No	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
257, Walworth Rd.	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window & skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
269, Walworth Rd.	Above ground	Tiles	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
325, Walworth Rd.	Under ground	Concrete	Glazed Tiles and Cemented Bricks	Yes	No	Yes	No	Glazed bricks and limewashed	No	Tubes and windows	No (electriclight)	Yes	No	No	Foul
385 & 387, Walworth Road	Under ground	Wood & Flagging	Bricks	No	No	Yes	Yes	Limewashed	No	Grating	Partly (use gas)	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
386, Walworth Rd.	Under ground	Concrete & Flagging	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Grating in stallboard & window	Partly	Yes	No	No	Foul
388, Walworth Rd.	Under ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	Dog	Yes	Foul

403, Walworth Rd.	Above ground	Flagging & Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Partly	Yes	No	Yes	Clean
37, Warner Street	Above ground	Flagging	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Foul
195, Waterloo Rd.	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
76, Webber Street	Above ground	Concrete	Not stated	Not stated	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Bakehse. not used.	*No	No	
21, Westmoreland Road	Above ground	Concrete	Cemented	Yes	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Window	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
32, Westmoreland Road	Above ground	Wood	Cemented & Brick	1 of 2	No	Yes	No	Limewashed and painted	No	Skylight	Yes	Yes	No	No	Clean
61, Westmoreland Road	Above ground	Concrete	Bricks	No	No	Yes	No	Limewashed	No	Windows	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Clean

* Note:—These premises have never been used as a bakehouse since they were built in 1898.

The state of foulness referred to in this Report on Bakehouses means that the ceilings and walls needed Limewashing, &c., on a letter being sent pointing out this condition the necessary cleansing was at once carried out.

MORTUARIES.

During the year 420 bodies were received into the several Mortuaries :—

Reasons bodies were brought to Mortuary.	Collier's Rents Mortuary.	Ewer Street Mortuary.	Manor Place Mortuary.	Total.
Bodies brought in upon which Inquests were held ...	164	27	163	354
Bodies brought in for convenience	26	3	24	53
Bodies brought in in cases where death had occurred from Infectious Diseases	7	—	6	13
Total	197	30	193	420

WATER SUPPLY.

Water supplies have been laid on to houses in the Borough after having been withdrawn as follows :—

WARDS.											TOTAL.
St. Mary's.	St. Paul's.	St. Peter's.	St. John's.	Trinity.	All Saint's.	St. Michael's.	St. Jude's.	St. George's	Christchurch.	St. Saviour's	
3	2	3	1	4	2	6	9	14	6	1	51

G. MILLSON,

Medical Officer of Health.

PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICE,
81, BOROUGH ROAD, S.E.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Decennial population of Newington, St. George the Martyr, Christchurch, and St. Saviour since 1841...	4
Census, 1901 ...	5
Population of the several wards, area of each, and the number of inhabited houses ...	6
Population of the registration sub-districts and area, houses and separate occupiers ...	8
Ages of persons, males and females ...	10
Total tenements and tenements of less than five rooms ...	11
Condition as to marriage and ages of persons, males and females ...	11
Population of the several wards at the middle of 1901, area and the number of persons per acre ...	12
Births ...	12
Birth-rates for the previous ten years ...	13
Deaths ...	13
Number registered ...	13
Mortality for the last ten years ...	16
Infantile mortality ...	85
Deaths from the various classes of disease in the sanitary area ...	21
Death-rates in the several wards for the last seven years ...	17
Deaths in the several wards, with the ages and the death-rate in each ward ...	28
Principal zymotic diseases ...	25
Cases of infectious disease notified ...	29
Cases of infectious disease occurring in the several wards ...	31
Deaths from the principal zymotic diseases in the various wards ...	30
Analysis of cases treated in hospitals and at home for the last eight years ...	32
Analysis of sickness and mortality statistics in London during the year 1901 ...	34
Zymotic mortality, showing the localities where the deaths occurred ...	36
Small-pox ...	37
Mortality during the last ten years ...	37
Number of cases notified ...	37
Report on the Small-pox epidemic, 1901-2 ...	37
Scarlet Fever ...	81
Mortality for the last ten years ...	81
Number of cases notified ...	81
Percentage of cases removed to hospital ...	81
Diphtheria ...	82
Mortality for the last ten years ...	82
Number of cases notified ...	82
Number of deaths ...	82
Percentage of cases removed to hospital ...	82
Whooping Cough ...	82
Mortality during the last ten years ...	82
Number of deaths ...	82
Typhus Fever ...	83

